

Gc
929.2
P86903p
1681241

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01422 7026

HISTORY
AND
GENEALOGIES
OF THE
POWELLS IN AMERICA

Compiled by
Charles Smith Powell ✓

St. Petersburg, Florida
1935

1681241

Title-pages and pp. 1-28
have been removed by
someone with Powell
family ancestry it would
seem.

Noted:
JAN 2 1964

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

Edward Payson 6; b. May 9, 1833; d. Nov. 15, 1910, m. Lucy Maltby.

Isaac Platt 6; b. May 7, 1838; d. March 18, 1903.

JOHN NETTLETON POWELL, 6.

(John N. 5; John 4; William 3; William 2; William 1).

Born Oct. 21st, 1818, at Clinton, N. Y., the oldest son of John N. and Sylvia (Foot) Powell. His mother died when he was eleven and his brother, William, only six years old. His father's farm was on College Hill, adjacent to Hamilton College campus. The old homestead is now the site of the President's house. He graduated from Hamilton with the Class of 1840, A.B. and later A.M. Was for some time at Auburn Theological Seminary and was licensed to preach by the Oneida, N. Y., Association in 1846. He was naturally a thorough, independent student and through his life advanced and broad-minded in his study and work. He went with his wife immediately after his marriage, by canal, to Buffalo and by boat to Milwaukee and thence by wagon to Southwestern Wisconsin as a Home Missionary and Congregational Minister at Winslow, Ill., and the surrounding villages and pioneer settlements. His health failed and from 1859 to 1862 he taught in Peterboro and Chittenango, N. Y. From 1863 to 1869 he was pastor of the Congregational Church at Rosendale, Wis. From 1870 to 1874, pastor of the Congregational Church at Plymouth, Wis. In 1875 he went to Medford, Minnesota, as pastor of the Congregational Church, where he died after only eight days illness, June 27th, 1877.

JOHN NETTLETON POWELL, 6.

Married: Mary E. Walrath (Daughter of John I. and Sally Keturah Platt Overhiser); Her parents were Holland Dutch.

They had:

John Walrath 7; b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. 1914 at Los Angeles, California; m. Martha Abbott, in 1880.

Frances Sylvia 7; b. Aug. 18, 1848; m. Dr. Sidney Storrs Hall, of Rosendale, Wis., July 14, 1868.

Sarah Catherine 7; b. Jan. 31, 1854; d. July 25, 1855, at Winslow, Illinois.

Mary Keturah 7; b. May 7, 1857; d. Aug. 7, 1857, at Winslow, Illinois.

William Platt 7; b. March 15, 1861, at Peterboro, N. Y.; m. Winifred Estabrook, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 12, 1887.

EDWARD PAYSON POWELL, 6.

(John N. 5; John 4; William 3; William 2; William 1).

Born May 9, 1833; Died November 15, 1910.

Married: Lucy Maltby.

They had:

Stanley 7; m. Ann Elizabeth Reeder.

Herbert S. 7; m. Frances Mable Hatfield.

Phillips Brooks 7; m. Elizabeth Yale.

Gladys 7.

STANLEY POWELL, 7.

(Edward P. 6; John N. 5; John 4; William 3; William 2; William 1).

Married: Anna Elizabeth Reeder.

They had:

Gilbert 8;

Edward Schuyler 8;

ISAAC PLATT POWELL, 6.

(John N. 5; John 4; William 3; William 2; William 1).

Born May 7, 1838; Died March 18, 1903.

Married: (1st) Sarah H. Clay, June, 1868. She died May 14, 1886.

Married: (2nd) Mrs. Helen Griffith Smith, Dec. 18, 1890.

They had:

Edward Merriam Powell, 7;

EDWARD MERRIAM POWELL, 7.

(Isaac P. 6; John N. 5; John 4; William 3; William 2; William 1).

Born May 6, 1892.

Married: Emma Moody Fitt, of Northfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1917.

They had:

Virginia Moody, 8; b. February 8, 1919.

Edward Merriam 8; b. December 27, 1923.

John Douglas 8; David Stephen 8; Twins, b. March 31, 1930.

JOHN WALRATH POWELL, 7.

(John N. 6; John N. 5; John 4; William 3; William 2; William 1).

Born September 12, 1846, in Winslow, Ills.

Died 1914, at Los Angeles, California.

Married: Martha Abbott in Medford, Minn., in 1880.

They had:

John Abbott 8; b. February 21, 1884.

Mary Walrath 8; b. April 6, 1891.

Married: (2nd) Hazel Carolyn Hart, July 25, 1931.

JOHN ABBOTT POWELL, 8.

(John W. 7; John N. 6; John N. 5; John 4; William 3; William 2; William 1).

Born February 21, 1884.

Married: Nina Marie Sheldon, June 21, 1908.

They had:

John Abbott 9; b. May 17, 1911.

Winifred Sheldon 9; b. November 21, 1914.

Sheldon Keith 9; b. January 17, 1919.

WILLIAM PLATT POWELL, 7.

(John N. 6; John N. 5; John 4; William 3; William 2;
William 1).

Born March 15, 1861, at Peterboro, N. Y.

Married: Winifred Estabrook, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 12, 1887. She died June 25, 1910.

They had:

John Estabrook 8; b. Feb. 22, 1889; Died Dec. 7, 1894, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Helen Frances 8; b. Jan. 29, 1891; m. Allen M. Schauf-
fler, Aug. 28, 1919.

Marjorie Gratia 8; b. Nov. 25, 1897, married: Lester
Morton Ilgenfritz, March 4, 1922.

Winifred Estabrook 8; b. October 31, 1899; m. Harry
Whitman Slayton, June 19, 1924.

WILLIAM PLATT POWELL, 7; married (2nd) Amy
Sanders Lane, at Townsend, Mass., January 31st, 1914.

They had:

John Brooks 8; b. January 14, 1917.

ROWLAND POWELL, 1.

Arrived in Gloucester, Mass., sometime after 1650.

Married: Isabel Button.

They had:

Rowland 2; Unnamed daughter 2; Twins, b. Feb. 9, 1657.

Mary 2; b. May 7, 1660.

Stephen 2; b. March 9, 1662.

ROWLAND POWELL, 2.

(Rowland 1).

Born February 9, 1657; Died June 1712, at Lebanon,
Conn.

Married: Elizabeth Truman.

They had:

Rowland 3;

Stephen 3;

Elizabeth 3; m. Joseph Fowler.

Mary 3; m. Stephen Tilden, Jr., May 31st, 1716.

John 3;

Truman 3;

ROWLAND POWELL, 3.

(Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

Married: Mary Tilden, June 12, 1718.

They had:

Rowland 4;

ROWLAND POWELL, 4.

(Rowland 3; Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

Born June 9, 1731; Died 1801.

Buried in Private Cemetery on the "Savage Farm", White River Road, Hartford, Vermont.

Married: Mary Ann Richardson, December 5, 1750.

They had:

Rowland 5; b. November 16, 1751.

John 5; b. June 5, 1753.

Elisha 5; b. February 1, 1755.

Lucy 5; b. December 7, 1756.

Chloe 5; b. June 1, 1760.

Luther 5; b. April 5, 1762.

ROWLAND POWELL, 5.

(Rowland 4; Rowland 3; Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

Born Nov. 16, 1751; Died 1838 or 1839. Buried at Richford, Vt.

Married: Mary James. *James*

They had:

Bradford 6; *b. 1775 Brimfield Mass d. 1820*

John 6;

Anna 6;

Lusania 6;

Prosper 6;

Cynthia 6;

Polly 6;

BRADFORD POWELL, 6.

(Rowland 5; Rowland 4; Rowland 3; Rowland 2;
Rowland 1).

Buried at Richford, Vermont.

Married: Clarissa Goff.

They had:

Hermon 7;

HERMON POWELL, 7.

(Bradford 6; Rowland 5; Rowland 4; Rowland 3;
Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

Died 1885 or 1886; Buried Richford, Vermont.

Married: Julia Ann Submit White.

They had:

Edward Henry 8;

Charles Albert 8;

Emily Amelia 8;

Homer Edgar 8;

Ella Maria 8;

EDWARD HENRY POWELL, 8.

(Hermon 7; Bradford 6; Rowland 5; Rowland 4;
Rowland 3; Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

He was State Auditor of Vermont for 14 years.

Born September, 1839; Died May, 1911.

Buried in Lake View Cemetery, Burlington, Vermont.

Married: (1st) Ellen Rowell.

They had:

Blanche 9; married a Mr. Spring.

Max Leon 9;

Married: (2nd) Georgiana Reed (Bailey); widow of Geo. W. Bailey.

They had:

Thomas Reed 9;

Gertrude Reed 9;

THOMAS REED POWELL, 9.

(Edward H. 8; Hermon 7; Bradford 6; Rowland 5; Rowland 4; Rowland 3; Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

Born April 29, 1880, at Richford, Vermont.

Married: Mary Lee Hale.

They had:

Mary Lee 10;

Georgiana Reed 10;

Thomas Reed 10;

PROSPER POWELL, 6.

(Rowland 5; Rowland 4; Rowland 3; Rowland 2;

Prosper Powell, 6; was a Clergyman.

Born September 7, 1795, at Sheldon, Vermont.

Died March 13, 1881; Buried at Three Rivers, Mass.

Married: Mary Goff.

They had:

Ogilvie Nelson 7;

Mary 7; m. a Mr. Currier.

John I. 7;

Jane 7; m. a Mr. Arnold.

Seraphine 7;

Prosper 7;

Adelia 7; m. a Mr. Howard.

Azubah 7; m. a Mr. Richards.
Levina 7;

OGILVIE NELSON POWELL, 7.

(Prosper 6; Rowland 5; Rowland 4; Rowland 3;
Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

Born June 20, 1815, at Richford, Vermont.

Died August 8th, -----; Buried at Three Rivers, Mass.

Married: Harriet Sophia Rice, July 4th, 1842.

They had:

Alice Eunice 8; m. a Mr. Newcomb.

Orion Alvarodo 8;

John Prosper 8;

Charles Warren 8;

ORION ALVARODO POWELL, 8.

(Ogilvie N. 7; Prosper 6; Rowland 5; Rowland 4; Rowland
3; Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

Born January 3rd, 1846, at Three Rivers, Mass.

Died March 16, 1892; Buried 4-Corners Cemetery, Three
Rivers, Mass.

Married: Sarah Matilda Dunn, December 31, 1873.

They had:

Elmer Herbert 9; b. February 8, 1879.

Fred Wilbur 9;

FRED WILBUR POWELL, 9.

(Orion A. 8; Ogilvie N. 7; Prosper 6; Rowland 5; Rowland
4; Rowland 3; Rowland 2; Rowland 1).

Born July 21st, 1881.

Married: Sophia Hill Hulsizer.

Resides at 3705 McKinley St., Chevy Chase, D. C.

THOMAS POWELL, 1.

Born March 11th, 1720.

Married: Lydia -----, b. March 8th, 1728.

They had:

Thomas 2; b. August 21, 1750.

THOMAS POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

Born August 21st, 1750.

Married: Mary -----, b. October 22, 1749.

They had:

Stephen 3; b. August 24, 1784.

John E. 3; b. December 13, 1788.

STEPHEN POWELL, 3.

(Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 24, 1784.

Wife's name not found.

They had:

Horatio N. 4; b. December 9th, 1814.

Stephen D. 4; b. November 3, 1818.

William H. 4; b. May 3, 1820.

Mary E. 4; b. October 9, 1822.

George B. 4; b. May 20, 1825.

John F. 4; b. August 13, 1828.

WILLIAM H. POWELL, 4.

(Stephen 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 3, 1820.

Married: Abby P. Thompkins.

They had:

Emma 5; b. November 13, 1845; m. Charles E. Barbelet.

William Nelson 5; b. June 25, 1848.

Charles E. 5; b. June 17, 1852.

George 5; b. October 8, 1854.
Mary 5; (Single)
Amelia 5; m. James A. Storms.
Ida Catherine 5; b. May 19, 1857; m. George Vanderbilt.
Lucy 5; b. December 22, 1859; m. Nathan H. Dumond,
July 9, 1879.

WILLIAM NELSON POWELL, 5.

(William H. 4; Stephen 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born June 25, 1848; Died March 5, 1880.
Buried: Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Married: Laretta Emeny, b. May 9th, 1853.
They had:
Clarence E. 6;

CLARENCE E. POWELL, 6.

(William N. 5; William H. 4; Stephen 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Lives at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Born September 15, 1874.
Married: Maud L. Williams, b. September 25, 1874.
They had:
Arthur Hamilton 7; b. October 4, 1902.
Dorothy Alice 7; b. March 19, 1904.
Meredith W. 7; b. January 28, 1911.
Elizabeth W. 7; b. September 4, 1912.

THOMAS HENRY POWELL, 1.

Born May 29, 1824; Died 1916.
Buried Green Bank Cemetery, Bristol, England.
Married: Matilda Walker, May 29, 1848.
They had:
William 2;
Joseph 2;
Matilda 2;
Thomas 2;

Frederick William 2;
Frank 2;
Edward 2;
Albert 2;
Auhusta 2;
Ellen 2;

FREDERICK WILLIAM POWELL, 2.
(Thomas Henry 1).

Born September 19, 1859.

Married: Jane Dick, December, 1880.

They had:

Fred Thomas 3;
Frank Alexander 3;
Annie Matilda 3;
Robert 3;
Grace 3;
Victoria 3;
Lillian May 3;

FRANK ALEXANDER POWELL, 3.
(Frederick William 2; Thomas Henry 1).

Born November 21, 1884, in Derry, N. H.

Married: Emma Elizabeth Hemstreet.

They had:

Dorothy Hemstreet 4;

BENJAMIN POWELL, 1.

Born May 28, 1764, at Concord, N. H.

Died August 15, 1852.

Married: Betsey Bradley, b. April 19, 1765, d. May 1, 1812.

They had:

Peter 2; b. July 19, 1803, d. June 24, 1878.

Benjamin Powell, 1, served as a drummer boy in the Revolution, though he must have been very young.

PETER POWELL 2.

(Benjamin 1).

Born July 19, 1803, at Concord, N. H.

Died June 24, 1878, at Edenburg, Penna.

He was a Medical Doctor and was married twice.

The name of his first wife not given, by this marriage there was:

Amanda 3; m. a Mr. Black, they lived at Ten Mile Bottom, Venango County, Penna., she was the mother of six children.

Married: 2nd time: Louisa Blakeslee, b. in Crawford County, Penna., d. at Dayton, Iowa County, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1863; she was the daughter of John and Nancy (Ward) Blakeslee.

They had:

Leona 3; m. Captain Wilson, an officer in the Civil War; his home was in Chicago, Ill. He was financially interested in the Chicago Stock Yards. She was the mother of Harry, Hazel, Edith and Mazié Wilson.

John Henry 3; b. March 7, 1846, m. Levinia Weaver, March 3, 1869.

JOHN HENRY POWELL, 3.

(Peter 2; Benjamin 1).

Born March 7, 1846; Died at Bradford, Penna., July 8, 1883.

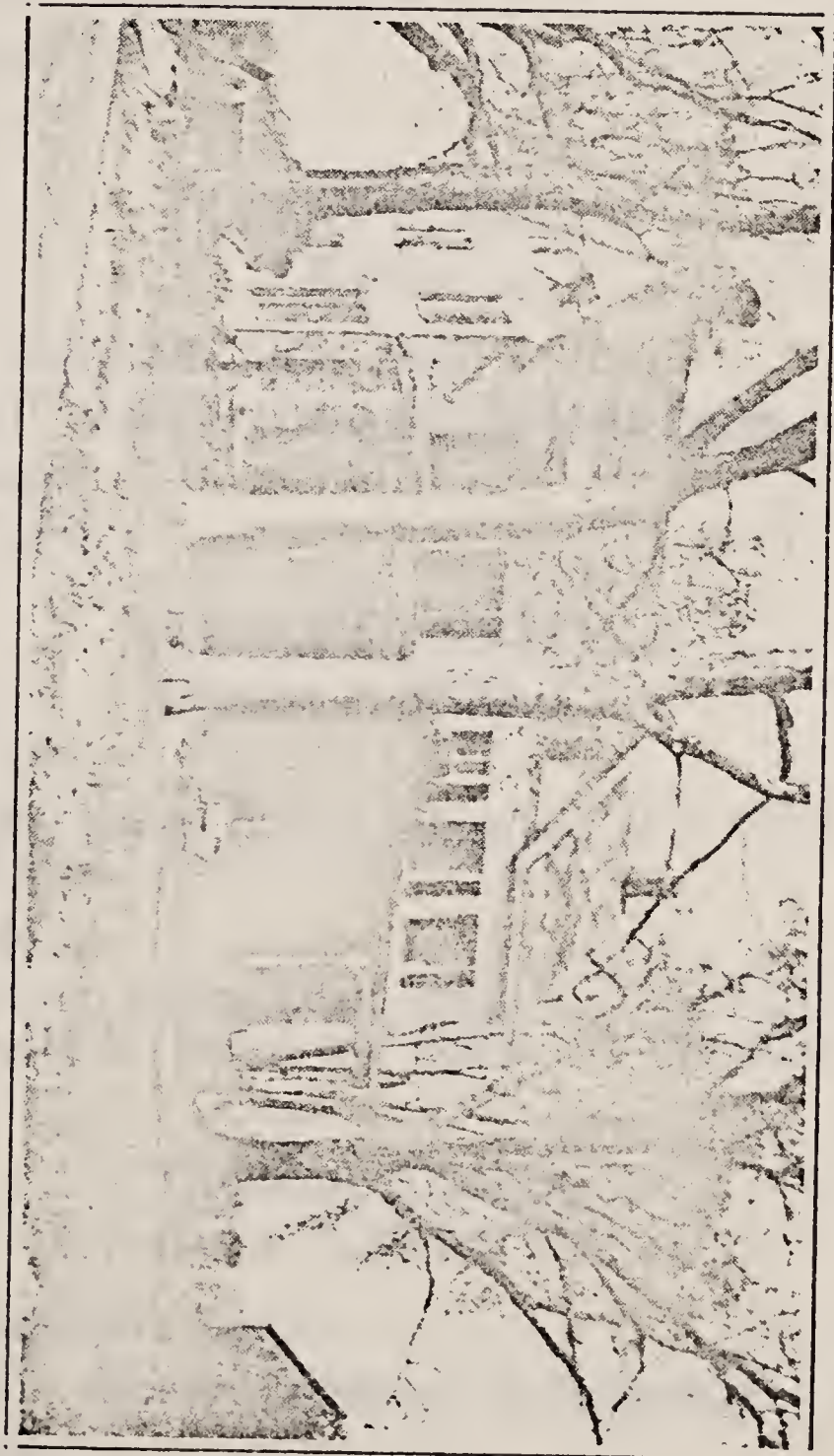
Married: Levinia Weaver, of Nickleville, Pa., March 3, 1869.

They had:

Archibald 4; b. Foxburg, Pa., March, 1870, d. at Oil City, 1875.

Etta 4; m. Leon Keating Hogarth.

Vinnie 4; b. at Oil City, Pa., December 1, 1872. She m. Charles F. Schwab (The oil producer). He was born at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.



*Homestead of Thomas Powell (1st) Located at Farmingdale, New York.
Erected 1700. Still Standing 1935*

THE PEDIGREE OF THE LONG ISLAND BRANCH
WILLIAM POWLE or POWELL, of Mildenhall, 1498.

Seneschal of the Manor of Mildenhall, 1501.

Married: Agnes Pechey.

They had:

Robert 2;

ROBERT POWELL 2.

(William 1).

Born about 1508; Died 1588.

Married: Johane (Daughter of John Dobson).

They had:

Barnabie 3;

BARNABIE POWELL, 3.

(Robert 2; William 1).

Born 1543.

Married: Agnes Webbe (Daughter of J. Clarke Webbe,
of Barton Mills).

They had:

David 4; m. Agnes Ellis, 1615.

Thomas 4; b. March 25, 1584; m. Elizabeth Parsons,
1616.

THOMAS POWELL, 4.

(Barnabie 3; Robert 2; William 1).

Born March 25, 1584.

Married: Elizabeth Parsons, of Mildenhall.

They had:

Thomas 5; This is Capt. Thomas Powell, b. 1616.

CAPT. THOMAS POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Barnabie 3; Robert 2; William 1).

Born 1616. Wife's name not found.

They had:

Thomas 6; b. August 1641; Died December 28, 1728.

Capt. Thomas Powell was engaged in the sack and rum trade. On one of his trips from the Barbadoes, West Indies, to New York and Halifax in 1653, he stopped at Huntington Harbor, Long Island, to visit his friend, Capt. Thomas Matthews (formerly of London), who was running a boat between Huntington and Flushing, N. Y., carrying goods.

Capt. Thomas Matthews was also a "Cordwainer" (shoemaker); it is presumed that Capt. Thomas Powell's wife had died, so he apprenticed his son, Thomas (who was at the time 12 years of age), to Capt. Thomas Matthews.

THIS BOY, THOMAS POWELL, IS THE PROGENITOR OF ALL THE LONG ISLAND POWELLS; MOST ALL OF THE POWELLS IN NEW YORK STATE; MANY OF THE POWELLS IN NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, MARYLAND AND OTHER STATES.

To simplify matters we here change this boy, Thomas Powell, number in descent from 6 to 1.

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF THOMAS POWELL, 1.

Born August, 1641; Died December 28, 1721.

In the whirligig of time, it is difficult to picture our pioneer settlers. They did not sit for paintings, and generally were too busy getting a living from the soil to do much writing.

THE TURMOIL OF THE CROMWELL WARS, AND THE UP-SETS OF THE STUARTS WERE ALL BASED ON RELIGIOUS DIFFERENCES.

Many of those interested in religious questions wrote, of course, on their beliefs.

It was at this time that GEORGE FOX launched *Quakerism*, which Thomas Powell took up, and followed all his life.

The Court Records of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., next introduced THOMAS POWELL No. 1 to our notice as follows:

AT A COURT HELD IN HUNTINGTON JULY 29, 1662.

Thomas Matthews, plaintiff, against Joanna Wood, widow and Administratrix to Jonas Wood.

An action of debt for fifty-four pounds 2 shillings and two pence. Mr. John Simmons of Hempstead, appeared in the case as attorney for Joanna Wood.

After relating the circumstances of the case Thomas Powell gave testimony in writing that, "What was in my Master's book—that particular about Master's Good Wood and Good Higbie touching the six pipes of wine and three hhds of rum,—when it was writ my Master read it to him or them and asked if it was well, and one of them answered it was. This was at Oysterbay in Daniel Whitehead's store.

Living with my Master almost nine years I never knew my Master's books question in the least."

J. Matthews produced his books in Court and the case was decided in his favor.

JAMES CHICHESTER,
RICHARD WILLIAMS,
THOMAS JONES,
SAMUEL TITUS,

Jurymen.

Thomas Matthews sometimes called *Captain* Matthews was at Flushing, L. I., in 1649, trading with John Bowne delivering goods, &c. In 1659 he was bringing goods in partnership with Jonas Wood and Edward Higbie.

He died December 7, 1686.

In 1667 Thomas Powell was Constable, John Todd, John Rogers Overseers, for Huntington, L. I.

Under the Duke's Laws, promulgated when the English took possession in 1665, 8 Overseers were to be chosen the

first year, to hold office 2 years, & 4 to be elected every two years afterwards, and a Constable was to be elected every year out of the Overseers of the previous year.

The Constable and Overseers managed the Town affairs, and had power to make orders & rules concerning fences, highways and similar matters. Constables were to attend Courts, and they had power to arrest, those who were overtaken with strong drink, or found swearing, or Sabbath breaking, Vagrant night walkers, provided taken in sight of Constable, or proven information from others or if in beer or disorderly places.

“Every Constable shall have a Staff six feet long with the Kings arms on it, as a badge of his authority.”

The Town Court had Jurisdiction of assault, slander, and disorderly conduct generally. One offense was defined “as giving false news and lying about another.” The penalty was a fine of 40 shilling if Paid” if not paid to sit in the stock or be whipped 40 strokes and give satisfaction.

Thomas Powell was then 26 years old.

Huntington Records show that Thomas Powell was frequently elected to fill important positions in the Township—the first of which appears to have been in 1663, when at the age of 22 he was made Recorder, this office he held most of the time for about 20 years.

In 1666 Thomas Powell, John James, James Chichester, Ebenezer Platt, Isaac Platt, Thomas Platt, John Bailey & Jonas Wood; were Trustees of the Freeholders of the Town of Huntington, and their successors. and the Patent was issued in their names, on behalf of the Company.

In 1684 T. Powell and one of the others were sent to Gov. Nichols, to obtain a patent from him. These patents were both at Huntington a few years since, probably are there still.

The court consisted of a Justice of the Peace (or in his absence) Constable and two Overseers.

Thomas Powell was Constable in 1667, 1668, 1669, had to carry a club four feet long. Appointed Surveyor 1670, to

lay out land in the East Riding. Overseer 1672, 1680 &c &c.

1686 Chosen Committee Man to go to Southampton to act with others on behalf of the Town.

1666 Attorney for Thomas Matthews in the sale of land in Oysterbay, Joseph Ludlam, Purchaser.

The following is on record at Huntington 1670. Whereas, Henry Whitson of Huntington, deceased in the year 1669, and after the will was proved according to law, the estate being divided by order and consent of the widow of Henry, and Thomas Whitson son of deceased, and 2d Thomas Whitson being under age,—he with the consent of his Grandfather Foster and the rest of his friends have thought good to make choice of Thomas Powell of Huntington to be his Trustee and Guardian of him the said Thomas Whitson, for the care and supervision of the Estate of him the said Thomas Whitson until he accomplish the age of one and twenty years, during which time the aforesaid, Thomas Whitson doth promise not to bargain, sell or alienate any of his Estate without the leave and consent of his said Guardian, but in all things expedient be subject to his advice and counsel,

as witness my hand

THOMAS WHITSON.

In 1663, we find THOMAS POWELL No. 1 was serving as Recorder and Purchasing Agent. A deed dated December 8th, 1663, gave him title to a piece of land.

In 1665 he was still Recorder—A Recorder's functions must have been similar to those of Town Clerk.

THOMAS POWELL No. 1 must of married about this time, but the name of his wife is unknown.

There were 8 children by this marriage:

Thomas 2.

Abigail 2.

Elizabeth 2.

John 2.

Jonas 2.

Caleb 2.

Wait 2.

Elisha 2.

They all were probably born in Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

In 1667 THOMAS POWELL 1, served as Constable.

In 1667 there are records of him being possessed of considerable real estate.

In 1670, when he was 29 years of age, THOMAS POWELL 1, was chosen to lay out the lands of the town to purchasers.

In 1678 the Council ordered the Constable and Overseers of Huntington to distrain for Church and Ministers Rates, but the order does not appear to have been attended to for several years. Thomas Powell was Overseer in 1681. Same year we find charged against him for Ministers Rates, the following sums, viz:

1676.	1.	15.	00.	1679.	1.	10.	09.
-------	----	-----	-----	-------	----	-----	-----

1677.	1.	13.	03.	1680.	1.	02.	05.
-------	----	-----	-----	-------	----	-----	-----

1678.	1.	09.	06.	1681.	10	04.	11.
-------	----	-----	-----	-------	----	-----	-----

Altogether L8. 15. 10.

THOMAS POWELL, being a devout Quaker, he refused to pay Church taxes, which under the British law was compulsory for the support of the Church of England.

He consistently refused to pay them and he was ordered by a Writ from the King to appear at Court at Riverhead, to show cause, why they should not be taken from him by force.

There does not appear to be any record of a settlement of the claim in any manner, and is SUPPOSED THAT HE WAS SO LIKED BY HIS NEIGHBORS AND ASSOCIATES, THAT THE AUTHORITIES LET THE CASE DROP.

In 1682, he refused TO SERVE LONGER AS CONSTABLE. BECAUSE, IT WAS NECESSARY TO TAKE AN OATH, WHICH THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OPPOSED THEN, AS THEY DO TODAY.

Meantime Thomas Powell sold his property in Huntington and bought a large tract of wilderness, of the Marsapague Indians, called it Bethpage, took possession in 1688, built a house for his eldest son, Thomas.

Thomas Powell got his deed from the Indians in 1695, and has been said sold one third to T. Whitson in 1700. Thomas Powell purchased a second plot of the Indians in 1699. The Deeds are both Recorded at Jamaica.

The following is a copy of the boundaries of the two purchases, with the names and marks of Indians who made the sale.

1695.

We Marinus, Sowamicus, Wm. Choppy, and others for £140, sold to Thomas Powell Sen., land Beginning at the west Corner, at a dirty hole upon the brushy plains near Mannetto hill, from thence up a hollow the south side of Mannetto hill and out of that hill across the hills eastward pretty near Huntington South line to the bushy plains on the east side of the hills, and so along the east side of the hollow that goes to the east branch of Marsepequa the head of the swamp being the South east Corner, and from thence along Wm. Frosts line until we come to West Neck northeast bounder belonging to Oysterbay, and from the s^d north east bounder of West Neck, so to run on the west side of the hollow that comes from the west branch of Marsepequa swamp so far as there is any trees;—from thence to the aforesaid hole of dirt and water near Mannetto hill called by the Indians Moscopas. Part of the above land having been in the possession of Thomas Powell 7 years, Indians reserving unto themselves liberty of hunting, and gathering huckleberries.

+ SOWWAMACUS (his mark).

X Wm CHOPPY (his mark).

T SOUREEKENNY (his mark).

Z WAMASSUM (his mark).

6 SASCOMOMA (his mark).

O RUAMPASS (his mark).

THE BETHPAGE PURCHASE FROM THE
MASSAPEQUA INDIANS

*Copy of Deed in Liber A, Page 112, Queens County Clerk's
Office, Jamaica, New York.*

The original deed, on parchment, was in the possession of Mrs. John C. Merritt, of Westbury, L. I., and was placed by her in the Long Island Historical Society.

To all Christian People to whome this prsent writeing shall come in any wise concerne Be Itt knowne that wee Maume (allias Sewames) william Chepy Together with ye rest of ye Indian propriators whose names are hearunto subscribed being ye propriators of ye Indian land att Massapege upon Long Island (allias) Nassaw In ye Collony of new york for and In ye Consideration of one Hundred and forty pounds In Current money of This Collony In hand paid and by us ye said Indians Received before ye Sealing and Dillevery here of In full payment and Satisfaction and for other good considerations us ye aforenamed Indians especially Moveing have granted Alienated enfeofed Asinged Sold and Confirmed and by these Presents ye forenamed Indians do give grant Alienate Eneof Assinge Sell and Confirme unto Thomas Powell Snr a Certaine percell or tract of Land Beginning att ye west Corner att a dirty Hole upon ye Brushy plains near mannatts hill from thence up a Hollow on ye South Side of mannatts Hill and out of that Hollow aCross ye Hills Eastward pretty neare Huntington South line to ye Brushy Plaine on ye East Side ye Hills and so along ye East Side of ye Vallee that goes to ye East Branch of Massepege Swamp the head of ye swamp being ye Southest Corner and from thence to Rang along William ffrosts Line untill we Come to west Neck north East bounder. Belonging to oysterbay and from ye Said north east Bounder of ye west neck and so to Run on ye west Side of ye Hollow that Comes from ye west Branch of Massepege swamp So far as there Is and trees and from Thence to ye aforesaid Hole of dirt and water near mannatts Hill Called by the Indians messcoppass Part of this above

Bounded Land Haveing Been In the Possession of ye Said Thomas Powell above seven years Before the Singing and Dillevery Hearof we ye Said Indian propriators Do by these presents aforesaid Sell and Confirm all the Said land Included with in the above Said Line unto ye Said Thomas Powell Snr togather with all our Title and Interest Claime and Demand whatsoever wch we ye sd Indians now have or wch any of our Heirs Executrs or asings may hereafter have of to or In ye forementioned tract of land and Every Part or parcell thereof with all profitts and Issues from thence ariseing or growing To have and to hold unto him the Said Thomas Powell his Heirs and Asings the forementioned tract of land with all the appurtenances thereunto Belonging and Every Part and Percell thereof to ye onely proper use and Behoof of him ye Said Thomas Powell his Heirs and asings for Ever more and ye aforementioned Indians have Put ye Said Thomas Powell In a lawful and peaceable posesion of ye prmises by ye Dillevery of Turf and twigg and by Dillevery of these presents onely the said Indians Do Reserve unto themselves ye liberty of Hunting and gathering huckleberrys upon ye Said land as they shall see Cause and ye above mentioned Indians Do for themselves their Heirs Executors and Asings further Covenant and agree to and with ye Said Thomas Powell that It shall and may be lawfull for him ye said Thomas Powell his Heirs and Asings quietly and Peaceably to have hold occupy possess and Injoy ye lawful lett Hindrance and Interruption of them or any of them ye said Indians their Heirs Executors or asings or any other Person or Persons lawfully claiming by from or under them or any or Either of them notwithstanding any former gift grant Bargaine or Sale whatsoever and ye Said Indians Do Hereby Bind themselves to warrant and Defend the Said tract of land with ye prveledges and appurtenances thereof as well them Selves as also their Heirs to ye Said Thomas Powell their Heirs and Asings for Ever.

In wittness whereof we the abovenamed Indians have hereunto set our hands and seale this eighteenth day of ye

eighth moth one thousand Six Hundred ninety five.

Serwamoes X his mark

William Chepy X his mark

Seuruckcung X his mark

Wamussum X his mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In ye presents of us

Benjamin Seaman

Solomon Townsend

Sascenenin X his mark

Rumppass X his mark

Jeannwary the 9 1696 perewas aningen and peawekeung
aningen aperred before me and onad this deed to one of his
magistis be thear act and ded As witnes my hand

John Jackson

Justices of the peas

for Quens Cuntty

Entered the Second day of June 1698 in the Booke of
Entryes for Queens County No. 1 Pag: 112: 113 & 114.

A Gibb Cle

THOMAS POWELL, 1. It seems: "Was on his toes" all
the time, he bought two tracts from the Indians.

One of the Deeds is dated 1695, and the other 1699.

He then sold one-third of the above to T. WHITSON, in
1700.

The above Deeds are recorded at Jamaica, N. Y.

Just when THOMAS POWELL, 1, built his first resi-
dence in Bethpage, is problematic, but undoubtedly was the
first white man's house built there. He occupied it with his
second wife for a time, until he built another house which
he moved into, and gave the first residence that he built to
his oldest son, THOMAS POWELL, 2nd, as a wedding
present.

The first house was built on the north side of the Beth-
page Turnpike, just west of the Babylon Branch of the Long

Island Railroad at Farmington. This house was torn down in 1931. The property was known as the Lawrence Farm.

The second residence that THOMAS POWELL, 1, built is still standing. It was inherited by the late John C. Merritt and is at present owned by Prof. Kemmerer and his brother. It is located on the east side of Merritt Road, a few hundred feet north of the Bethpage Turnpike, at Farmingdale, Long Island, N. Y.

In the next few years THOMAS POWELL 1, is busy looking after his lands, and his new house, where all his children by his second marriage were born.

Most of these children by his second marriage were married at their father's home to residents of Jericho or Westbury, Long Island, and into the Willis, Seaman and Willets families.

3, 30, 1739. *To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Westbury:*

DEAR FRIENDS—These lines may acquaint you that I am under concern of mind for my misstep in ye way that I was married.

Which was on this wise. I having made my application to her that is now my wife, not doubting but that we might come before the meeting and be allowed to pass the same, and having gone so far that we could not reverse our desires and being discouraged from making application to the preparative Meeting by some of the members thereof, did unadvisedly and without ye counsel and advice of Friends procure a license from the Governor and was married by a Justice of the Peace.

Which hasty and unadvised marriage, contrary to the practice and good order used and established amongst Friends I do condemn, and do desire that for the future I may walk more circumspectly.

From your friend,

RICHARD POWELL.

Richard Powell's acknowledgement was accepted by the Meeting, as satisfactory, and he remained a useful member of the Society the rest of his life.

EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF WESTBURY MONTHLY
MEETING OF FRIENDS HELD IN 1762-3.

"In the matter of Henry Powell marrying out of the unity of his Friends, to his first cousin, which was again resumed and considered of, it appears to be the sense and judgment of the meeting that inasmuch as he was sufficiently treated with in a dissuasive manner to desist from proceeding in marriage with his near kinswoman before marriage, and he hath not received the counsel and advice of Friends, but gone contrary to the rules of our Discipline, and left Friends. Therefore, he is disowned as a member in unity with us, until he is sensible that he has gone contrary to the order of Truth and condemns the same with sincerity of mind to the satisfaction of Friends.

Signed by order of the Meeting by

SAMUEL WILLIS,
Clerk.

BETHPAGE BOOK OF RECORDS

In 1695 Thomas Powell purchased from the Indian Proprietors a large tract of land, on a part of which he had been then resident more than seven years. This deed is not recorded in the Town Records, nor is that for the "Rim of the Woods" purchase which he made later from the Indians. He gave or sold one-third of the entire tract in 1700, to Thomas Whitson, said to have been his former apprentice at the *cordwainers trade.

(* "Cordwainer", a shoe-maker.)

Mr. Joshua P. Jervis, of Copiague, L. I., (1935) a Civil Engineer and Surveyor, states that the original Bethpage Book of Records was used as evidence in court by the late Henry C. Murphy, a lawyer, of Montague Street, Brooklyn. While

the book was in his office, Mr. Murphy had this copy made. It is in a leather bound record book of 360 pages, $15\frac{1}{2}$ x $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches, page size. The copy is in a large fair hand, the ink somewhat faded. It is not a page for page copy, but the beginning of each page in the original is exactly shown in the copy, in red ink. Herein the page number of the Copy is shown as in all the Town Records, thus —12—; the page number of the original is shown in square brackets. On pages 6 to 9 of the copy (probably from unnumbered pages of the original) is genealogy data on the Powell and Whitson families, apparently the basis of the subdivisions. With page 10 begin the land records. At the top of each page of the land records is a caption, "As Record of Thomas Whitson's Lands." The date of each allotment, and its acreage, given in the margin, are given respectively at the beginning and end of each description. Certain words which were errors in the original are underscored in the Copy.

Page 10. A BOOK OF RECORDS of the surveys of all the lands which are laid out to every man according to his right in the two purchases made by Thomas Powell, Senior, of MAWMS (alias Seuwames) William hepy, Surrucking and Wamussum all Indian Proprietors of the Same which said purchases is known by ye name of *BETHPAGE.

(* "Bethpage", Proper Biblical name: House of Figs.

SOME POWELL MARRIAGES BY LICENSE FROM THE GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK

- Elizabeth Powell, m. John Etherington, 1761.
- Edmond Powell, m. Mary Rowland, 1761.
- James Powell, m. Ann Bruce, 1759.
- James Powell, m. Eleanor McKenney, 1764.
- Eleanor Powell, m. Pierce Donovan, 1768.
- Thomas Washburton Powell, m. Elizabeth McEwen, 1769.
- Ruth Powell, m. Robert Pettit, 1778.
- Elizabeth Powell, m. Benjamin Carman, 1779.
- James Powell, m. Elizabeth Smith, of Hempstead, L. I., 1781.

James Powell, m. Martha Townsend, 1804.
Cornelius Powell, m. Rachel Healy, 1819.

CONTRARY TO THE GENERAL BELIEF, EVERY
ONE OF THE FOLLOWING POWELLS WERE MARRIED
BY THE EPISCOPAL CEREMONY, INSTEAD OF THE
QUAKER OR FRIENDS' CEREMONY.

Solomon Powell, m. Ruth Carman, October 11, 1730.
Stephen Powell, m. Elizabeth Pettit, January 5, 1755.
Solomon Powell, m. Jerusha Hinton, October 22, 1758.
Henry Powell, m. Mary Heen, December 19, 1762.
Phebe Powell, m. Richard Totten, March 15, 1773.
Amos Powell, m. Jemimi Willet, November 23, 1773.
Gebulon Powell, m. Anna Willet, December 19, 1773.
Ruth Powell, m. Robert Pettit, February 22, 1778.
Willis Powell, m. Catherine Seaman, July 12, 1779.
Catherine Powell, m. Jacob Covert, July 19, 1779.
Josiah Powell, m. Jane Ryder, September 4, 1779.
Silas Powell, m. Ann Eleen, April 24, 1780.
James Powell, m. Elizabeth Smith, March 29, 1781.
Richard Powell, m. Jemimi Pratt, June 17, 1781.
Thomas Powell, m. Martha Smith, December 2, 1781.
Willets Powell, m. Ruth Weston, December 17, 1781.
Mary Powell, m. James Peters, December 28, 1783.
Abraham Powell, m. Mary Dickinson, April 19, 1784.
Daniel Powell, m. Abigail Weeks, January 11, 1786.
Freelove Powell, m. Jacob Parish, April 11, 1787.
Amos Powell, m. Anna (Willets) Powell (widow), December 6, 1787.
Abbie Powell, m. Jedediah Wiston, February 20, 1788.
Sarah Powell, m. Richard Totten, February 21, 1788.
Stephen Powell, m. Abigail Smith, September 14, 1788.
Amy Powell, m. James Mott, May 25, 1790.
Benjamin Powell, m. Elizabeth Smith, January 16, 1792.
Robert Powell, m. Mary Cornelius, October 20, 1794.
Thomas Powell, m. Elizabeth Timonson, April 5, 1803.

Stephen Powell, m. Phebe Timonson, December 6, 1803.

Jerusha Powell, m. Samuel Waters, October 28, 1810.

Jerusha Powell, m. Joshua Carman, November 19, 1811.

—NOTE—

The Solomon Powell, who married Jerusha Hinton, Oct. 22, 1758, is the son of Solomon and Ruth (Carman) Powell.

The Amos Powell, who married Jemimi Willets, Nov. 23, 1773, is the son of Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1.

The Amos Powell, who married Anna (Willets) Powell, (widow) is the son of Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1.

The Stephen Powell, who married Abigail Smith, Sept. 14, 1788, is the son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Pettit) Powell.

The Jerusha Powell, who married Joshua Carman, is the daughter of Thomas 5; Amos 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1.

LONG ISLAND POWELLS

✓ THOMAS POWELL, 1.

Born August, 1641; Died at Westbury, Long Island, N. Y., December 28th, 1721.

Buried in Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L. I., on the north end, near the present fence (1935); and about south of the Meeting House.

The name of his first wife is not mentioned in any of his papers or records.

By his first marriage there were six (6) sons and two (2) daughters as follows:

Thomas 2; m. Mary Willets (daughter of Thomas and Diana (Townsend) Willets, of Jericho, Long Island, N. Y.) They were married September 6th, 1691, at Bethpage, Long Island.

Thomas 2; Died September 27, 1731.

Abigail 2; Born April 18, 1668; married Richard Willets, at Huntington, L. I., March 15, 1690.

Abigail 2; Died September 2nd, 1757.

Elizabeth 2; Married Samuel Titus, September 6, 1691.

Elizabeth 2; Died February 9th, 1704.

John 2; Married Margaret Hallock, October, 1704.

John 2; Died 1738.

Jonas 2; Married Anna

Caleb 2; Married Sarah

Wait 2; Married, but had no children.

Wait 2; Died 1750.

Elisha 2; Married Rebecca

Elisha 2; Died 1739.

THOMAS POWELL, 1. Married the second time to ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, who was probably the daughter of John Townsend, 2nd (John Townsend 2nd); was the son of Thomas Townsend 1, who was a farmer at Lynn, Mass., in 1638.

John Townsend, 2nd, married Elizabeth Montgomery, and they had nine (9) children, one of whom was Elizabeth. She was married three times, 1st, to Gideon Wright; 2nd, to Theophilus Phillips, of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. She was Theophilus Phillips' third wife. Theophilus Phillips died in 1686, and Thomas Powell, 1, married his widow, September 2nd, 1690, at the home of Edmund Titus, in Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.

They had the following children:

Hannah 2; b. May 28, 1691, she married William Willis.

Phebe 2; b. June 10, 1693, she married Henry Willis.

Rachel 2; m. Thomas Willets, in 1719.

Mercy 2; b. 1702, m. Jacob Seaman.

Mercy 2; d. 1759.

Solomon 2; b. 1704; m. Ruth Carman, 1730.

Solomon 2; Died February 23, 1736, Age 32 years.

Sarah 2; Married Nathaniel Seaman, 1722.

Amy 2;

CALEB POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

Died 1741.

Married: Sarah

They had:

Sarah 3; m. John Albertson (a Miller of Islip, L. I.).

Daughter 3; m. Daniel Powell 3; (Son of Jonas 2; Thomas 1).

Caleb 3; m. Clement Hallock.

CALEB POWELL, 3.

(Caleb 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Clement Hallock, 1742 (She was a daughter of John and Hannah Hallock, of Brookhaven, L. I.)

Caleb Powell 3, and wife, Clement Hallock, moved from Oyster Bay, Long Island, to Westchester County, N. Y.

ELISHA POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

Died 1739.

Married: Rebecca

They had:

Isabel 3; m. Thomas Davis.

Abigail 3; m. Samuel Pierce, 1738.

Elizabeth 3;

Rebecca 3;

Johanna 3;

Charity 3;

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

Married: Margaret Hallock (Daughter of John and Abigail Hallock, 1704).

They had:

John 3; b. October 24, 1705, m. Martha Oakley.

Philena 3; b. October 12, 1707 (Single).

Clement 3; b. December 27, 1709, m. David Whitson.
Mary 3; b. August 22, 1713, m. Daniel Powell.
Phebe 3; b. June 13, 1716, m. John Hicks (Father of
Elias Hicks, the celebrated Quaker Preacher).
Amy 3; b. January 6, 1718, m. Daniel Willets.
Rachel 3; b. April 1, 1720, m. Thomas Pearsall.
Sarah 3; b. February 10, 1723, m. Thomas Underhill.
Hannah 3; b. June 17, 1725, m. Jacob Willets.

JOHN POWELL, 3.

(John 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Martha Oakley, December 24, 1739.

They had:

John 4; b. 1740, m. 1st: Elizabeth Underhill; 2nd, Phebe
Post.

Isaac 4; b. 1744; m. Margaret Powell (Daughter of
Daniel 3; Jonas 2).

Martha 4; b. 1747; d. 1748.

William 4;

Sarah 4; m. 1767, Joseph Walters, of Cortland Manor,
N. Y.

JOHN POWELL, 4.

(John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1740.

Married: Elizabeth Underhill (Dau. Thomas and Sarah
Underhill).

They had:

Martha 5; b. May 3, 1767, m. Willet Leaycraft.

Sarah 5; b. June 27, 1769, m. a Hawhurst.

Ann 5; b. May 5, 1771.

Jeffrey 5; b. March 16, 1773.

Ezra 5; b. September 25, 1775.

Thomas 5; b. August 1, 1777, m. Esther Lax.

William 5; b. August 17, 1783, m. Harriet Valentine.

Eliza 5; b. September 10, 1785, m. Samuel Leggett.

John 5; b. October 18, 1787, m. Elizabeth Cox.

THOMAS POWELL, 5.

(John 4; John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 1, 1777.

Married: May 23, 1803, Esther Lax (Dau. Thomas and Isabelle Lax).

They had:

Ann Isabelle 6; b. 1804, m. William R. Whiting.

Elizabeth 6; b. 1805, m. John M. Ferris.

Thomas Lax 6; b. 1811, m. Sarah A. Snediker.

John Ferdinand 6; b. 1814, m. Eliza Farrington.

George Edgar 6; b. 1817, m. Harriet Farrington.

Esther L. 6; b. September 25, 1818, m. Samuel Poole.

Mary L. 6; b. 1823, m. Daniel Duryea Cox.

THOMAS LAX POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; John 4; John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1811, at Whitestone, L. I.; Died 1888.

Buried: Flushing Cemetery, Flushing, N. Y.

Married: Sarah Ann Snediker.

They had:

George S. 7; m. Hannah Jackson (Dau. George and Elizabeth Jackson).

Charles C. 7; m. Gertrude Burt.

Thomas Whitney 7; m. Jane Lent.

Mary Esther 7; m. George Payne.

GEORGE SNEDIKER POWELL, 7.

(Thomas Lax 6; Thomas 5; John 4; John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1842; Died 1933.

Buried: Matinecock Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.

Married: Hannah Underhill Jackson, 1873.

They had:

George Thomas 8;

Charles Underhill 8;

Isabella 8; (Deceased).

Frederick J. 8; (Deceased).

GEORGE THOMAS POWELL, 8.

(George Snediker 7; Thomas Lax 6; Thomas 5; John 4;
John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Banker and Civic Leader, Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y.
Born September, 1874.

Married: 1st: Elsie Mershm, (Deceased).

Married: 2nd: Grace Austin.

They had:

George Alfred 9;

Elizabeth Underhill 9; m. A. Dudley Harrison.

Grace T. 9;

GEORGE ALFRED POWELL, 9.

(George Thomas 8; George Snediker 7; Thomas Lax 6;
Thomas 5; John 4; John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Mary Elizabeth Tyler, June 14, 1921.

They had:

George Wayne 10; b. September 28, 1922.

CHARLES UNDERHILL POWELL, 8.

(George Snediker 7 Thomas Lax 6; Thomas 5; John 4;
John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 16, 1876, at Glen Head, Long Island, N. Y.

Married: Harriet L. Van Nostrand, October 15, 1902.

They had:

Dorothy 9; (Died in infancy).

Fred Jackson 9;

Elinor Frost 9; m. Paul E. Case.

Louise Underhill 9;

CHARLES C. POWELL, 7.

(Thomas Lax 6; Thomas 5; John 4; John 3; John 2;
Thomas 1).

Born 1844.

Died February 18, 1932; Buried Flushing Cemetery.

Married: Gertrude Burt, 1876.

They had:

Bertha May 8; b. October 24, 1880.

Anna Elizabeth 8; b. July 16, 1883; m. Nehemiah H. Brewster.

THOMAS WHITNEY POWELL, 7.

(Thomas Lax 6; Thomas 5; John 4; John 3; John 2;
Thomas 1).

Died January 18, 1929.

Married: Jane Lent.

JOHN POWELL, 5.

(John 4; John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Born October 18, 1787; Died 1873.

Married: Elizabeth Cox (Dau. George Cox).

They had:

William 6; b. 1827, d. 1828.

Martha 6; b. 1829, m. Jacob Valentine.

Sarah 6; b. 1830, d. 1848.

Harriet 6; b. 1831, m. Van Rensalaer Abbott.

Adaline 6; b. 1835, (Single).

ISAAC POWELL, 4.

(John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1744.

Married: Margaret Powell (Dau. Daniel 3; Jonas 2;
Thomas 1).

They had:

Amy 5;

Phebe 5;

Mary 5;

Rachel 5; (Single); died at Jericho, L. I.

Jacob 5; m. Elizabeth Sands.

JACOB POWELL, 5.

(Isaac 4; John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Elizabeth Sands.

They had:

Isaac 6;

Stoddard 6;

Jeffrey 6;

Uriah 6;

Mary Ann 6;

Eliza 6;

PLATT POWELL, 6.

(Jacob 5; Isaac 4; John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Married a Joralemon (Daughter of the Joralemon, who owned the property where Joralemon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., is located).

They had:

Tunis 7; (He still owns much of the above property).

JONAS POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

Married: Anna (who was either a Champion or Eastlake). He moved with his family to New Jersey.

They had:

Daniel 3; m. Mary Powell (Daughter of John 2; Thomas 1).

DANIEL POWELL, 3.

(Jonas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Mary Powell (Daughter of John 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Jacob 4; b. June 2, 1737 (Drown).

Deborah 4; b. October 10, 1739 (Single).

Margaret 4; b. December 11, 1743, m. Isaac Powell (Son of John 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Jonas 4; b. April 24, 1745, m. Sibbel Powell (Dau. Isaac 3; Thomas 2).

Daniel 4; b. January 22, 1749.

Rachel 4; b. February 17, 1753, d. 1759.

Mary 4; b. January 29, 1755, m. John Whitson (Son of John and Martha Whitson).

JONAS POWELL, 4.

(Daniel 3; Jonas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 24, 1745.

Married: Sibbel Powell (Dau. Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Martha 5; b. 1779, m. John Plummer. She d. 1843.

Mary 5; b. 1782, d. 1854 (Single).

Sibbel 5; b. December 29, 1784, d. 1864, m. Stephen Loines.

SOLOMON POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

SOLOMON POWELL, 2. Married Ruth Carman, (daughter of Thomas Carman, 3; John 2; John Carman, 1st. John Carman, 1st, the grandfather of Solomon Powell's wife, Ruth, came to Lynne, Massachusetts, in 1631, settled at Sandwich, Massachusetts.

SOLOMON POWELL, 2, was born 1704; Died February 23rd, 1736, at the age of 32 years.

SOLOMON POWELL, 2, and Ruth Carman were married October 11, 1730, by the Rev. Robert Jeneny, Rector of St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, N. Y. They had 3 children, all sons:

Stephen 3; b. 1731, m. Jan. 5, 1754, to Elisabeth Pettit.

Thomas 3; b. 1733, m. 1755 Sarah Sands; he d. 1781.

Solomon 3; b. 1735, m. 1758 Jerusha Hinton.

STEPHEN POWELL, 3.

(Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married Elisabeth Pettit and had children:

Stephen 4; m. Abigail Smith.

Ruth 4; m. a Mott.

Betsy 4; m. a Carman.

Mary 4; m. a Mott.

STEPHEN POWELL, 4.

(Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married Abigail Smith and had children:

Thomas 5; m. Sarah Cornwell (daughter of William and Sarah (Culver) Cornwell).

Benjamin 5; m. Fannie Southard; m. 2nd: Mary Ann Waters.

Harry 5; m. Bertha Mills.

Joel 5; m. Jemima Ingard.

Robert T. 5; m. Wealthy (last name not known).

Charles 5; m. Fannie Bedell (Daughter of Stephen C. Bedell, of Hempstead, L. I.)

Sarah 5; m. a Bailey.

Phebe 5; m. a Brower.

Maria 5; m. a Carman.

THOMAS POWELL, 5.

(Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born October 22, 1794; Died April 2, 1873.

Buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: Sarah Cornwell, b. 1798, d. 1893.

They had following children:

William 6; m. 1st: Sarah Johnson; 2nd: Ann Eliza Southard.

Henry S. 6; Never married; Died in Illinois or Dayton, Ohio.

Stephen 6; m. 1st: Susan Walford; 2nd: Susan Seaman.

Gideon N. 6; m. Adelia Bedell.

Thomas 6; m. Elizabeth Tredwell.

David Baisley 6; m. Hester Tredwell.

WILLIAM POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married twice:

1st: Sarah Johnson, they had: Melissa 7; buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I., and an Infant son 7; also deceased.

2nd: Ann Eliza Southard, they had:

Ann 7; m. a Standish.

George Washington 7; (Deceased).

HENRY S. POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Never married; Died in Illinois or Dayton, Ohio.

STEPHEN POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1825; Died 1896.

Buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

—(NOTE)—

He was engaged in the retail shoe business at Hempstead, L. I., and was robbed and murdered by two negroes who were caught, tried, convicted and duly electrocuted at Sing Sing Prison, Ossining, N. Y.

He was married twice:

1st: Susan Walford, b. 1829; d. 1856; buried Greenfield, Hempstead, L. I. They had following children:

Mary 7; b. 1850, m. John Hicks, d. 1824, buried Greenfield, Hempstead, L. I.

Alfonso 7; m. Julia (No children; deceased).

Henry 7; (Died in infancy).

Married 2nd: Susan Seamon, b. 1834; died 1880; buried Greenfield Cemetery. They had:

Stephen Seaman 7; b. 1863, m. Emma Smith, d. 1826.

Benjamin Franklin 7; b. 1865; d. at Liberty, N. Y. 1908; Greenfield Cemetery.

David Olin 7; b. 1867; d. 1894. Greenfield Cemetery.

Susan A. 7; m. William Brown.

Grace Luella 7; m. Harry Newhouse.

Sarah Parmelia 7; b. 1860; d. 1864.

STEPHEN SEAMAN POWELL, 7.

(Stephen 6; Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1863; Died 1923.

Buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Hempsted, N. Y.

Married: Emma Smith, b. 1866; d. 1926.

They had the following children:

May 8; m. Harry Rauch.

Raymond 8; m. Helen Beck.

Clarence 8;

Herman Phillips 8;

RAYMOND POWELL, 8.

(Stephen S. 7; Stephen 6; Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Helen Beck.

GIDEON N. POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1827; Died 1914. Buried Greenfield, Hempstead, L. I.

Was a wholesale shoe dealer in Duane Street, New York City, for many years under the firm name of Powell Brothers.

Married: Adelia Bedell, b. 1828, d. 1909.

They had following children:

Sarah Adele 7; m. Albert S. Marten.

Libbie B. 7; (Deceased).

Henry Bedell 7; m. Grace Rollinson.

THOMAS POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1831; Died 1915; buried Greenfield, Hempstead, L. I. Lived at Oceanside, L. I.

Married: Elizabeth Tredwell, b. 1830; d. 1892.

They had following children:

Hester 7;

Susie 7; (Deceased).

Alvin Tredwell 7;

ALVIN TREDWELL POWELL, 7.

(Thomas 6; Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1861; Died 1923.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

Married twice:

1st: Helen Loskamp, b. 1861; d. 1912.

They had: Alvin Leslie 8;

2nd: to Leonora Watts (Daughter of Ruben Watts).

ALVIN LESLIE POWELL, 8.

(Alvin Tredwell 7; Thomas 6; Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 6, 1889.

Married twice:

1st: Marjorie DeBois.

2nd: Rita MacArthur Dougherty.

(No children.) Address, 194 Forest Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.

DAVID BAISLEY POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Hester Tredwell.

They had the following children:

Leander 7; m. Rebecca Francis.

Belle 7; married twice: 1st: Dr. Clarence Elebash. 2nd:
a Mr. Harned.

Ethel 7; m. Delamater

BENJAMIN POWELL, 5.

(Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married twice:

1st: Fannie Southard.

2nd: Mary Ann Waters.

HARRY POWELL, 5.

(Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Bertha Mills.

JOEL POWELL, 5.

(Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Died 1862; Buried Greenfield, Hempstead, L. I.

Married: Jemima Ingard;

They had the following children:

Ann Maria 6;

Katherine 6;

Joel 6;

Abigail 6;

Adeline 6;

Eliza 6;

Elias 6;

John H. 6;

Sarah 6;

JOHN HENRY POWELL, 6.

(Joel 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born September 27, 1842; Died August 12, 1887.

Buried: Cypress Hills, L. I.

Married: Olive E. Jennings, November 25, 1874.

They had the following children:

Joel 7;

Sadie 7;

Edward 7;

Alida 7;

Walter 7; b. January 7, 1885, m. Irma W. Rashdorf.

WALTER POWELL, 7.

(John Henry 6; Joel 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Born January 7th, 1885.

Married: Irma W. Rashdorf.

They had the following children:

Edna E. 8; (Deceased).

Jane 8;

CHARLES POWELL, 5.

(Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 9, 1815; Died September 28, 1879; Buried
Greenfield, Hempstead, L. I.

Married: Fannie Bedell; Born March 5, 1813; Died May
20, 1895. (Daughter of Stephen C. Bedell, the first Postmas-
ter of Hempstead, L. I.)

They had the following children:

Robert T. 6; m. Amelia Snediker.

Charles A. 6; m. Martha W. Smith (Daughter of Capt.
Raynor Rock Smith, the hero of the shipwreck Mexico).

Mary Emma 6; m. Silas P. Wood and had 2 children:

Harry P. Wood and George E. Wood.

ROBERT T. POWELL, 6.

(Charles 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Died and buried at Greenfield, Hempstead, L. I.

Married: Amelia Snediker.

They had the following children:

Robert S. 7; m. and lives on East Front St., Hempstead, L. I.

Edward 7; (Drown in the Hempstead Reservoir).

CHARLES A. POWELL, 6.

(Charles 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born September 6, 1838; Died December 4, 1876.

Buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: Martha W. Smith (Daughter of Capt. Raynor Rock Smith, of Freeport, N. Y.) b. July 12, 1841; d. March 20, 1933.

They had the following children:

Fannie B. 7; b. February 16, 1864; Died April 9, 1935, buried Greenfield Cemetery; m. Harvey B. Smith, a banker and the son of Elisha and Delia (Fish) Smith, of Merrick, Long Island, N. Y. They have a son, Chas. A. P. Smith.

Charles S. 7; b. July 22, 1865, married twice: 1st: Ida B. Conklin, of Freeport, N. Y. 2nd: Kathryn M. Bridge (Daughter of Frank E. Bridge, of Port Henry, N. Y.

CHARLES S. POWELL, 7.

(Charles A. 6; Charles 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 22, 1866.

Married: 1st: Ida B. Conklin (Daughter of Platt and Amelia (Seaman) Conklin, of Freeport, N. Y. By this marriage there was a daughter, Helen Genieve 8;

2nd: Kathryn M. Bridge (Daughter of Frank E. Bridge, of Port Henry, Essex County, N. Y. (No children).

Charles S. Powell, 7; received his education in the public schools of Hempstead and Freeport, L. I. Took a 3-year course at Friends Academy, Locust Valley, N. Y.; 1 year at the Brooklyn Latin and Classical School and 2 years at the New York Law School and is a Post Graduate of Jones School of Auctioneering, Chicago, Ill. He has followed the profession of Real Estate Auctioneering since 1905 and has sold real estate at auction in every state in the Union. He is the compiler of this work, "Powells of America."

Was postmaster at Freeport, N. Y., during Grover Cleveland's second administration. He resides at Freeport, N. Y., in the summer and St. Petersburg, Florida, winters.

HELEN GENIEVE POWELL, 8.

(Charles S. 7; Charles A. 6; Charles 5; Stephen 4; Stephen 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 8th, 1892; Died at Pheonix, Arizona, January, 1919.

Buried in Platt Conklin's Plot, Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: LeRoy Corby, of Freeport, N. Y.

They had:

Adiene, 9; m. a Fenton.

Robert 9;

THOMAS POWELL, 3.

(Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1733.

Married: Sarah Sands (Daughter of Samuel and Mary (Pell) Sands.

They had the following children:

Solomon 4; b. 1756, m. _____ Smith.

Samuel 4; b. 1759 (no family).

Thomas 4; b. 1762, m. Martha Smith, 1781.

Mary 4; b. 1765, m. James Peters, 1783.

Richard 4; b. 1768, m. Elizabeth Jackson.

James 4; b. 1774, m. Sarah Smith.

David 4; b. 1777 (no children).

SOLOMON POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1756.

Married a Smith.

They had:

Solomon 5; m. Alma Seaman (daughter of Willet and Letitia Seaman).

Thomas 5; m. Ann Stratton.

Mary 5; m. John McFall.

Sarah 5;

Oliver 5;

SOLOMON POWELL, 5.

(Solomon 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

George 6;

Joshua 6;

Catherine 6;

THOMAS POWELL, 5.

(Solomon 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Died 1871. Buried at Springfield, L. I.

Married: Ann Stratton.

They had:

Thomas Stratton 6;

William Sands Stratton 6;

Susanna 6;

Catherine 6;

THOMAS STRATTON POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Solomon 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born Feb. 3rd, 1843; Died Dec. 27, 1899.

Buried at Hewlett, L. I.

Married: Sarah E. Eldridge, Oct. 22, 1861.

They had:

Thomas Webber 7;

J. Sands 7;

Frank O. 7;

Annie Stratton 7;

Sarah Elizabeth 7;

RICHARD POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1768; Died 1860.

Buried Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L. I.

Married: Elizabeth Jackson, Born 1774; Died 1846.

They had:

David 5; d. April 15, 1858, buried Westbury, L. I.

Richard 5; m. Mary Baldwin.

Jackson 5; m. Letitia Powell, 6;

Stephen 5; m. Phebe Stymits.

RICHARD POWELL, 5.

(Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1808; Died 1890.

Buried Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L. I.

Married: Mary Baldwin, Born 1825; Died 1903.

They had:

John 6; m. Frances Scofield.

Frank 6; m. Louise Van Ronk.

FRANK POWELL, 6.

(Richard 5; Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Louise VanRook.

They had:

Harry L. 7; m. Cornelia Eldert.

Richard R. 7; m. Hilda B. Rockhill.

HARRY L. POWELL, 7.

(Frank 6; Richard 5; Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Married: Cornelia Eldert.

They had:

Caroline 8;

Mary Jane 8;

Richard Eldert 8;

RICHARD R. POWELL, 7.

(Frank 6; Richard 5; Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Resides 206 N. Forrest Ave., Rockville Center, N. Y.

Married: Hilda B. Rockhill.

They had:

Richard Rockhill 8; (Deceased).

Alice E. 8;

JACKSON POWELL, 5.

(Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born, 1704; Died 1893.

Buried: Friends Cemetery, Westbury, N. Y.

Married: Letitia Powell 6; (Daughter of Stephen 5;
Richard 4; Thomas 3; Letitia 6; b. 1811, d. 1881; Solomon
2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Letitia 6; b. 1811; d. 1881.

Elizabeth 6; m. a Hicks.

Stephen 6; b. 1831, d. 1873.

STEPHEN POWELL, 5.

(Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born, 1780; Died 1863.

Buried Friends Cemetery, Westbury, N. Y.

Married: Phebe Stymits, b. 1783, d. 1877.

They had:

Allie 6; (Deceased).

John 6; m. Margaret M.

Letitia 6; m. Jackson Powell, 5; (Son of Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Stimussion 6; married twice:

1st: Mary Bergen; 2nd. Mary Wiggins.

Joseph 6; m. Jane Lott.

STIMUSSON POWELL, 6.

(Stephen 5; Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married twice: 1st, Mary Bergen.

They had:

Jacob 7; m. Sarah A. Oakley.

Stephen B. 7; m. Jane Cox.

Phebe Ann 7; m. Henry A. Manolt.

JACOB POWELL, 7.

(Stimussion 6; Stephen 5; Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Sarah A. Oakley.

They had:

Stimussion M. 8;

Lucretia O. 8;

STEPHEN B. POWELL, 7.

(Stimussion 6; Stephen 5; Richard 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Jane Cox.

They had:

Cora 8;

JAMES POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Sarah Smith.

They had:

Sands 5; m. Rachel Boylson.
David 5; m. Mary Johnson.
James 5;
Pheoby 5;
Samuel 5;
William 5; m. Maria Baldwin.
Elizabeth 5; m. a Pettit.
Ann Amelia 5;

SANDS POWELL, 5.

(James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born, 1804; Died 1879.

Buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: Rachel Boylson.

They had:

Theodore 6; b. 1831, d. at Acapulco, 1852.

Amanda H. 6; b. 1835, d. 1841.

Sands 6; (TWINS) b. 1839, d. 1872.

Franklin 6; b. 1839, d. 1871.

Leonard C. 6; b. 1847, d. 1892.

James 6; m. Cornelia Wood.

Adaline 6; m. Robert Hendrickson.

Annie S. 6; m. Eugene Bedell.

JAMES POWELL, 6.

(Sands 5; James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born, November 10, 1832; Died September 10, 1907.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: Cornelia Wood.

They had:

Percy Irvington 7;

May 7; m. a Hoyt.

PERCY IRVINGTON POWELL, 7.

(James 6; Sands 5; James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Born, March 14, 1863; Died Jan. 8th, 1931.

Buried at Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Married: Emma Adel.

They had no children.

DAVID POWELL, 5.

(James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Mary Johnson.

They had:

Calvin 6;

CALVIN POWELL, 6.

(David 5; James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: -----.

They had:

Helen 7;

Clifford 7;

Calvin 7;

SAMUEL POWELL, 5.

(James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Ellen Marsden.

They had:

Mary 6;

Margaret 6;

WILLIAM POWELL, 5.

(James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Maria Baldwin.

They had:

Samuel B. 6; Born 1851; Died 1915.

Willet B. 6;

SAMUEL B. POWELL, 6.

(William 5; James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1851; Died 1915. Buried Greenfield, Hempstead,
L. I.

Married : Matilda Merritt, Born 1852; Died 1920.

They had:

William E. 7; m. Julia Bleile.

John Ward 7; m. Laura Sutton.

Sands Pierre 7; b. 1898, died 1931.

Sarah 7; m. Arthur Van Sicklen.

Mary 7; m. Arrender Smith.

Alice 7; m. William Wood.

Grace 7; m. Stephen Terrell.

Margaret 7; m. Waterbury Harold.

Hannah 7; m. William Snow.

WILLIAM E. POWELL, 7.

(Samuel B. 6; William 5; James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Married: Julia Bleile. Resides 196 Baldwin Road,
Hempstead, L. I.

They had:

Dorothy 8;

Alice 8;

WILLET B. POWELL, 6.

(William 5; James 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 6, 1849; Died December 9, 1926.

Buried: East Hill Side Cemetery, Glen Head, L. I.

Married: Mary Dana Towne.

They had:

Harriet May 7; m. a Bogart, had 2 daughters (Mary
Dana, Ada Isabelle).

Annie Towne 7;

Samuel Irving 7;

Harriet May (Powell) Bogart, b. February 28, 1882.

THOMAS POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born Sept. 2nd, 1762; Died April 11th, 1835.

Buried: Old Powell Plot, between Hicksville and Central
Park, L. I.

Married: Martha Smith, b. 1759, d. 1849.

They had the following children:

Thomas 5; m. Elizabeth Stymits.

Joshua 5; m. Elizabeth Covert.

James 5; m. Jane Covert.

John 5; m. Catherine Smith.

Jarvis 5; m. Deborah Saxton.

Samuel 5; m. Deborah Ketcham.

George 5; m. Maria Mitchell.

Charles 5; m. Polly Weed.

Epenetus 5; m. Martha VanWyke.

Nancy 5; m. Gershom Saxton. She b. 1785, d. 1862.

Buried Old Powell Plot.

Sarah 5; m. Eliphalet Hendrickson.

Ruth 5; b. 1789, d. 1817. Buried Old Powell Plot.

THOMAS POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Elizabeth Stymits.

They had:

Martha 6; b. April 13, 1811, d. Oct. 6, 1861, married Alfred Seaman.

JOSHUA POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1790; Died 1861.

Buried at Plainedge, L. I.

Married: Elizabeth Covert, b. 1788, d. 1878.

They had the following children:

Jane 6; m. John Jarvis.

Letty 6; m. William Jarvis.

Naomi 6; m. a Garrett.

Elizabeth 6; m. Henry Bedell.

Ruth 6; m. James Van Size.

Maria 6; m. Jervis Whitson.

Nelson 6; m. Hannah Nichols.

NELSON POWELL, 6.

(Joshua 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Hannah Nichols.

They had the following children:

Joshua W. 7; m. Annie E. Powell, (Dau. William C. 6; James 5;)

John N. 7;

Charles A. 7;

Sarah Ann 7; m. Ansalem Powell 7; son of Ansalem 6.

Lavinia 7;

Harvey S. 7;

George W. 7;

JOSHUA W. POWELL, 7.

(Nelson 6; Joshua 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1840; Died 1923.

Buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: Annie E. b. 1845, d. 1929. (Daughter of William C. Powell 6; James Powell 5;)

They had the following children:

Joshua Howard 8; m. Edith Brown.

Charles E. 8;

Florence 8; m. a Hallock.

Elizabeth C. 8; m. a Butler.

Grace Maria 8; m. a Perry.

JOSHUA HOWARD POWELL, 8.

(Joshua W. 7; Nelson 6; Joshua 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born, Jan. 13, 1879.

Married: Edith Brown June 30, 1909, and lives at Freeport, L. I.

They had the following children:

Elliot Wade 9; b. July 7, 1914.

Anna Victoria 9; b. Feb. 4, 1912.

JAMES POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1790; Died 1881.

Buried: Old Powell Plot, between Hicksville and Central Park, L. I.

Married: Jane Covert, b. 1791, d. 1879.

They had the following children:

William 6; m. Leonora Nostrant.

Martha 6; m. George Smith.

Sarah Jane 6; m. Ephraim Smith.

Samuel 6; m. Harriet Perry.

SAMUEL POWELL, 6.

(James 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1824; Died 1911.

Buried: Old Powell Plot, between Hicksville and Central Park, L. I.

Married: Harriet Perry, b. 1827, d. 1882.

They had the following children:

William Smith 7;

George E. 7;

WILLIAM SMITH POWELL, 7.

(Samuel 6; James 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born October 16, 1853.

Married: Mary F. Weeks, November, 1876.

They had:

Charles O. 8;

CHARLES O. POWELL, 8.

(William S. 7; Samuel 6; James 5; Thos. 4; Thos. 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born September 14, 1883.

Married: Ella Smith (Daughter of Elbert Smith, Jr., of East Meadow, L. I.

They had no children.

Resides 30 Attorney St., Hempstead, N. Y.

JOHN POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1792; Died 1877.

Buried: Old Powell Plot, between Hicksville and Central Park, L. I.

Married: Catherine Smith.

They had the following children:

Smith 6; m. Sarah Ann Nichols.

George 6; m. 1st: a Gildersleeve; m. 2nd: Sarah Bumford.

Charles 6; m. Delia Ketcham.

Elbert 6; d. Jan. 18, 1909, age 74 years.

GEORGE POWELL, 6.

(John 5; Thos. 4; Thos. 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1824; Died 1904.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, L. I.

Married: 1st a Gildersleeve; 2nd: Sarah Bumford, b. 1845, d. 1901.

He and Sarah Bumford had children.

CHARLES POWELL, 6.

(John 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Buried in Old Powell Plot, between Central Park and Hicksville, L. I.

Married: Delia Ketcham.

They had the following children:

John Oliver 7;

Charles S. 7;

George F. 7; b. 1855, d. 1931, m. Elsie J.

Smith 7; Buried Old Powell Plot, between Hicksville and Central Park, N. Y.

E. Georgiana 7; b. 1854, d. 1858.

JOHN OLIVER POWELL, 7.

(Charles 6; John 5; Thos. 4; Thos. 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1851. Lives at Ronkonkoma, L. I. and has been connected with the Long Island Rail Road for 51 years.

Married: Alice Pine Smith.

They had the following children:

John Oliver 8;

Susie Alice 8;

Charles S. 8 (deceased); buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

JOHN OLIVER POWELL, 8.

(John Oliver 7; Chas. 6; John 5; Thos. 4; Thos. 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Selma Renner.

John Oliver 9; (deceased).

JARVIS POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Thos 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Deborah Saxton.

They had the following children:

Phebe 6; m. Thomas Sullivan.

Ruth 6; m. Jesse Conklin.

Charry Ann 6; m. James Barrett.

Susan 6; m. Edwin Smith.

SAMUEL POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1797; Died 1876.

Buried: Old Powell Plot, between Hicksville and Central Park, L. I.

Married: Deborah Ketcham.

They had:

Margaret 6; m. John Robbins.

Elizabeth 6;

GEORGE POWELL, 5.

Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1799; Died 1858.

Buried: Old Powell Plot, between Central Park and Hicksville, N. Y.

Married: Maria Mitchell, April 29, 1823. She b. 1803, d. 1882.

They had:

Thomas 6; m. Martha Ann Post.

George W. 6; m. Ann

Martha 6; m. a Gowdy.

John 6; b. 1836, d. 1840.

Sarah Elizabeth 6; b. 1825, d. 1839.

THOMAS POWELL, 6.

(George 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Martha Ann Post.

They had:

Irving N. 7; b. April 30, 1862.

Frederick B. 7; b. Nov. 21, 1866.

Thomas A. 7; m. Sarah W. Seaman.

THOMAS A. POWELL, 7.

(Thomas 6; George 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Married: Sarah W. Seaman.

They had:

Martha A. 8;

Edward U. 8;

FREDERICK B. POWELL, 7.

(Thomas 6; George 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

He was a Mortician at Amityville, N. Y.

Born Nov. 21, 1866; Died

Married: Delia Ketcham.

They had:

Benjamin F. 8; m. Mary Ketcham.

Ida D. 8; (Single).

BENJAMIN F. POWELL, 8.

(Frederick B. 7; Thomas 6; George 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Resides at 230 Broadway, Amityville, N. Y.

Married: Mary Ketcham.

IRVING N. POWELL, 7.

(Thomas 6; George 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon
2; Thomas 1).

Born April 30, 1862.

Married: Louise Purdy.

They had:

Ella 8;

Anna 8; m. William E. Day.

ANNA POWELL, 8.

(Irving N. 7; Thos. 6; Geo. 5; Thos. 4; Thos. 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Married: William E. Day.

They had:

William E. Day, Jr.

Jean Elizabeth Day.

GEORGE W. POWELL, 6.

(George 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born Aug. 17, 1844; Died Oct. 11, 1895.

Buried: Amityville Cemetery, Amityville, N. Y.

Married: Phebe Whitman, March 30, 1867.

They had:

Minnie L. 7;

George R. 7;

John V. 7;

Mary R. 7;

JOHN V. POWELL, 7.

(Geo. W. 6; Geo. 5; Thos. 4; Thos. 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 16, 1875. He lives at Amityville, N. Y.

Married: Lucy C. Edwards.

They had:

Harold V. 8; b. 1904, d. 1923.

George E. 8; b. 1906, m. Helen G. Davis.

Charles Wesley 8; b. 1908, m. Jean L. Scott.

Mary Alice 8; b. May 1st, 1912.

Kenneth Whitman 8; b. June 8, 1925.

CHARLES WESLEY POWELL, 8.

(John V. 7; Geo. W. 6; Geo. 5; Thos. 4; Thos. 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Born May 8, 1908. Lives at Amityville, N. Y.

Married: Jean L. Scott, March 18, 1931.

They had:

Marjorie Alice 9; b. October 14, 1932.

CHARLES POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1805; Died 1875.

Buried: Old Powell Plot, between Hicksville and Central Park, N. Y.

Married: Polly Weed, b. 1811, d. 1880.

They had:

Charles 6; b. July 24, 1833, d. 1901, m. Harriet Terry;
m. 2nd, wife's name not given.

George 6; b. April 14, 1835.

Mary 6; b. August 12, 1837.

Henry 6; b. April 10, 1842.

John 6; b. August 28, 1844.

CHARLES POWELL, 6.

(Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Kept a Hotel at Hempstead, L. I., and ran stages between Hempstead and Jamaica, N. Y.

Born 1833; Died 1901.

Buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married twice; 1st: Harriet Terry, b. 1833, d. 1901.

They had:

Charles 7; b. July 23, 1860.

George 7; b. November 25, 1861.

Henry 7; b. January 17, 1864; d. June 3, 1896.

John 7; b. January 26, 1866 (single); d. November 13, 1906.

William 7; b. July 4, 1868, d. September 27, 1895.

Mary 7; b. December 15, 1870, m. Edgar Ketcham. d. April 11, 1898.

CHARLES POWELL 6; and his 2nd wife.

They had:

Rufus 7;

Lydia 7;

CHARLES POWELL, 7.

(Charles 6; Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 23, 1860. Lives at Babylon, N. Y.

Married: Nancy Verity.

They had:

Samuel 8;

Minnie 8;

Herbert 8;

Lillian 8;

George Henry 8;

Adalaid 8;

Evelyn 8;

HERBERT POWELL, 8.

(Charles 7; Charles 6; Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born June 1st, 1886.

Married: Eveleen Levinus.

They had:

Herbert Spencer 9;

George Henry 9;

Eveleen Sylvia 9;

Alberta Ruth 9;

GEORGE POWELL, 7.

(Charles 6; Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Born November 25, 1861. Lives at Hempstead, N. Y.,
and has been connected with Agnew's Book Shop, Hempstead,
N. Y., for a half century.

Married: Nellie Frances Buchmaum, at St. James
Church, Chicago, Ill., on October 7, 1885.

They had:

George Frederick 8; b. July 15, 1887.

Lester Ludlum 8;

GEORGE FREDERICK POWELL, 8.

(George 7; Charles 6; Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 15, 1887, at Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: June 17, 1914, Margaret Theresa Schwicker,
at St. George Episcopal Church, Hempstead, N. Y.

They had:

Charlotte Arline 9; b. February 8, 1923.

HENRY POWELL, 7.

(Charles 6; Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Born January 17, 1864; Died June 3, 1896.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: Virginia Pearsall, 1884.

They had:

Harriet 8;

Henry 8;

Edna 8;

William B. 8;

Lillian 8;

HENRY POWELL, 8.

(Henry 7; Charles 6; Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Florence Raynor.

They had:

Eunice 9;

Lillian 9;

Dolan 9;

Henry Powell resides at 178-11 119th Road, St. Albans,
N. Y.

WILLIAM POWELL, 7.

(Charles 6; Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Born July 4, 1868; Died September 27, 1895.

Married: Lizzie -----.

They had:

William 8;

RUFUS POWELL, 7.

(Charles 6; Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Married: Grace Powell 7; (Daughter of Henry 6; Chas.
5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Ruth 8; m. a Trodger.

Edith 8;

Mildred 8;

HENRY POWELL, 6.

(Charles 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 10, 1842.

Married: Ruth Ann VanNostrand.

They had:

John Wesley 7; b. October 17, 1870, m. Minnie Barton.

Mary Alice 7; b. November 25, 1873, m. Forrest Post.

Norman 7; b. October 18, 1874, m. 1st: Nettie Rutan;
2nd: Amy Godbold.

EPENETUS POWELL, 5.

Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Martha VanWyke.

They had:

Benjamin Withey 6; m. Mary Emma Smith.

Annie 6;

John 6;

Mary 6;

BENJAMIN WITHEY POWELL, 6.

(Epenetus 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Died September 15, 1915. Buried Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Married: Mary Emma Smith (Daughter of Richard G. Smith, of Freeport, N. Y.)

They had:

George Merwin 7;

Benjamin Withey Powell 6; was a minister, his wife died 1935 and is buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

GEORGE MERWIN POWELL, 7.

(Benjamin W. 6; Epenetus 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born September 5th, 1874.

Married: Bessie Petry.

They had:

Gladys Frances 8;

George Merwin Powell is a Presbyterian Minister at Fort Edward, N. Y., and resides at Glens Falls, N. Y.

SOLOMON POWELL, 3.

(Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Jerusha Hinton, in 1758.

They had:

Abraham 4; m. Mary Dickerson, in 1784.

Robert 4; m. Mary Cornelius, in 1767.

Amy 4; m. James Mott (Son of Robert Mott).

Charles 4; m. Mary Baldwin, in 1774.

Phebe 4; m. a Pettit.

Benjamin 4;

ABRAHAM POWELL, 4.

(Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Mary Dickerson in 1784.

They had:

Abraham 5; m. and had son, Abraham 6;

Gerard 5;

Dickerson 5;

Jerusha 5;

Mary 5;

Phebe 5; m. and lives up-State New York.

Elizabeth 5;

ROBERT POWELL, 4.

(Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Mary Cornelius, in 1767.

They had:

Benjamin 5; m. Phebe Carman.

Henry 5; m. Ruth Post.

Ann 5; (Single).

Abraham 5; m. Eliza Seaman.

Jerusha 5; m. Jeremiah Jackson.
Elizabeth 5; (Single).
Solomon 5; m. Almy Seaman.
Mary 5; m. Charles Powell, 5; (Son of Chas. 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2).
John 5; m. Mary Ann Seaman.

BENJAMIN POWELL, 5.

(Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Phebe Carman.
They had:
Susan 6; (Single); b. 1829, d. 1909, (Friends Cemetery North of Bellmore, N. Y.)
Mary Jane 6; m. a Smith.
Ellen 6;
Phebe Ann 6; m. Andrew Bryant, of Massapequa, N. Y.
Robert 6; m. Elizabeth Weeks.
William 6; b. 1826, d. 1908, (Friends Cem. North of Bellmore, N. Y.)
John Tredwell 6; b. 1823, d. 1877, (Friends Cem. North of Bellmore, N. Y.)
Coles C. 6; b. 1843, d. 1906, (Friends Cem. North of Bellmore, N. Y.)

ROBERT POWELL, 6.

(Benjamin 5; Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).
Died and is buried at Greenfield Cem., Hempstead, N. Y.
Married: Elizabeth Weeks.
They had:
Coles C. 7; m. Dorathy Brockman.
John Tredwell 7; m. a Kimpton. He is proprietor Powell's Hotel, Seaford, N. Y.)

COLES C. POWELL, 7.

(Robert 6; Benjamin 5; Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).
Died and is buried in Greenfield Cem., Hempstead, N. Y.

Married: Dorathy Brockman, of Freeport, N. Y.

They had:

Maria 8;

Robert 8;

COLES C. POWELL, 6.

(Benjamin 5; Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1843; Died 1906.

Buried in Friends Cemetery, North of Bellmore, N. Y.

Married:

They had:

Delancy T. 7; b. 1882, m. Annie Gillis.

DELANCY T. POWELL, 7.

(Coles C. 6; Benjamin 5; Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2;
Thomas 1).

Born August 30th, 1882. Lives at Seaford, L. I.

Married: Annie Gillis, November 29th, 1905.

They had:

Helen 8; b. 1906.

Charles Carman 8; b. 1909.

William Gillis, 8; b. 1919.

HENRY POWELL, 5.

(Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1842; Died 1924.

Buried at Bethpage, L. I.

Married: Ruth Ann Post, b. 1840; died 1926.

They had:

Iantha 6; m. Joseph W. Clark.

Charlotte 6; m. Richard Hart.

Sarah Elizabeth 6; m. Andrew Foster.

ABRAHAM POWELL, 5.

(Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: (1st) Eliza Seaman (Daughter of Noah and Martha Seaman).

They had:

Ellison 6;

Rebecca 6; m. Henry Justan.

Margaretta 6; m. Sylvester Smith.

Married: (2nd) Wife's name not given.

They had:

Thophilus 6;

SOLOMON POWELL, 5.

(Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1810; Died 1856.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

Married: Alma Seaman (Daughter of Willet and Letitia Seaman.)

They had:

Emily C. 6; m. Gilbert B. Allen, and had: Daughter who married Edward Harrington; also a son, Solomon P. Allen, who married a Nichols.

Henry 6; b. 1846; died 1920.

Mary Letitia 6; b. 1849; died 1863.

HENRY POWELL, 6.

(Solomon 5; Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

He was a member of the firm of Cooper & Powell, General Dry Goods and Grocery Store, Hempstead, L. I.

Born March 2, 1846; Died March 6, 1920.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

Married Three (3) times.

1st: To Mary E. Monfort, b. 1846; d. 1870.

They had:

Percy 7; b. November 20th, 1868.

2nd: To Livia L. Remsen (Daughter of George Remsen).
She was born 1846; Died 1873.

3rd: Jennette M. Remsen (Sister of his second wife).

They had:

Alma S. 7; b. July 8, 1879; died June 28, 1880.

Mabel R. 7; b. October 19, 1882.

JOHN POWELL, 5.

(Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Mary Ann Seaman (Daughter of Benjamin and Jemima Seaman).

They had:

Julia 6; (Died in infancy).

Robert 6; m. Fannie Douglass.

Solomon 6; (Died young).

Phebe 6; m. William S. Kitchell.

Albert 6; (Died).

Annie 6;

CHARLES POWELL, 4.

(Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1774; Died 1842.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead. L. I.

Married: Mary Baldwin (Daughter of John and Esther Baldwin).

They had:

Robert 5;

John B. 5;

Esther 5; b. 1841; d. 1862; m. Robert Hilliard (The Actor).

Charles 5;

ROBERT POWELL, 5.

(Charles 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1801; Died 1884.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

Married: Catherine Vandewater, b. 1812; died 1857.

They had:

Mary Esther 6; She married Charles Powell, son of Charles 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Phebe 6;

Laura 6;

Prudence 6;

Jerusha 6;

Charles 6;

Gordelia 6; b. 1844; died 1848.

Emma 6; b. 1846; died 1848.

Catherine 6; b. 1850; died 1850.

CHARLES POWELL, 6.

(Robert 5; Charles 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Emma Combs.

They had:

Robert 7; m. Jesse Crawford.

Harvey 7; m. Florence Smith.

Charles 7; (Single).

ROBERT POWELL, 7.

(Charles 6; Robert 5; Charles 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Lives at Roosevelt, L. I.

Married: Jesse Crawford.

They had:

Robert Valentine 8;

JOHN B. POWELL, 5.

(Charles 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Formerly lived corner of Hempstead and Babylon Turnpike and Grand Avenue, Freeport, L. I.

Born 1806; Died 1875.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

Married: Ann Pettit, b. 1805; died 1875.

They had:

Matilda 6; b. 1843; died 1895.

James 6; b. 1838; died 1838.

John P. 6; b. 1850; died 1917.

JOHN P. POWELL, 6.

(John B. 5; Charles 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born January 27, 1850; Deceased.

Buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

Married: Mary E. Beacon, of Freeport, L. I.

They had:

John 7; b. 1889; died 1889.

Anna 7; b. 1894; died 1894.

Another daughter 7; married and has family.

CHARLES POWELL, 5.

(Charles 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1806; Died 1880.

Buried Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

Married: (1st) Eliza Ann Smith (Daughter of Joseph and Harriet Smith).

They had:

Mary 6; b. 1846; Died 1924. She married J. Gilbert Smith, of Merrick, L. I., and they had: Valentine W. Smith, (Banker) of Far Rockaway and Mattituck, L. I., and Charles P. Smith (Druggist), of Freeport, L. I.

Married: (2nd) Mary Powell (She was the daughter of Robert 4; Solomon 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Annie 6; married: Jesse Tyrrell.

THOMAS POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

Married: Mary Willets. Daughter of Thomas and Dinah (Townsend) Willets, of Jericho, N. Y. They were married

September 6, 1691. He died September 27, 1731, at Bethpage, N. Y.

They had:

Thomas 3; b. May 30, 1693, d. May 1, 1757, m. Abigail Hallock.

Mary 3; b. November 4, 1694 (Lived only 2 months).

Wait 3; b. September 29, 1698, m. Mary Mudge, January 15, 1723, d. 1782.

Amos 3; b. May 9, 1700, d. January 14, 1749 (Single).

Moses 3; b. May 4, 1702, m. Catherine Hallock.

Richard 3; b. April 17, 1704, m. 1st: Freelove Weeks, 1735. m. 2nd: Jerusha Weeks; he d. 1774.

Elizabeth 3; b. October 11, 1705.

Hannah 3; b. July 18, 1707, d. 1790, m. Henry Whitson.

Joshua 3; b. May 18, 1709, m. Phebe Post, 1744.

Isaac 3; b. April, 1711, d. 1794, m. Martha Whitman.

Martha 3; b. June 29, 1713, d. May 24, 1773, m. Francis Keen.

Deborah 3; b. Oct. 28, 1715, m. John Whitson, 1744.

Thomas Powell, 2nd, lived and died at Bethpage, N. Y. His was the first house built in that vicinity, it was located on the north side of Bethpage Turnpike, Farmingdale, N. Y., and in latter years was known as the Lawrence Farm. It was torn down by a Development Co. in 1932.

THOMAS POWELL, 3.

(Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 30, 1693; Died March 1, 1757.

Married: Abigail Hallock, of Brookhaven, L. I., Dec. 24, 1724.

They had:

Samuel 4; b. Nov. 19, 1725, d. 1797, m. Mary Wood, March 23, 1748.

Elizabeth 4; b. July 2, 1727, m. Micah Post, 1761.

Thomas 4; b. Feb. 3, 1729, m. a Collier, 1757.

Ruth 4; b. March 31, 1731, m. Jehu Mott.

Joshua 4; b. Dec. 9, 1732, m. "Gretie" Ellis.

Joseph 4; b. Dec. 25, 1735, d. Feb. 12, 1789.

Elisha 4; b. Dec. 20, 1737, d. Feb. 22, 1824, m. Rachel Ham, 1766.

Mary 4; b. Oct. 30, 1739, d. March 21, 1826, m. John Cornelius, 1765.

Amos 4; b. Oct. 20, 1741, m. 1st: Jerusha Allen. 2nd: Annie Willets.

Isreal 4; b. Feb. 17, 1744, m. daughter of Amos Seaman.

Jesse 4; b. Aug. 7, 1746, m. Margaret (called "Peggy").

Thomas 3; and his wife Abigail, lived, died and buried at Bethpage, N. Y.

SAMUEL POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born November 19, 1725; Died 1807.

Married: Mary Wood, March 23, 1748.

They had:

Samuel 5; m. 1787.

Martha 5; m. Jesse Brudige, 1784.

Jacob 5; m. Hannah Pearsall, 1793.

Mary 5; b. 1754, d. 1844, m. William Stilwell.

Abigail 5; m. Caleb Wood.

Kesia 5; m. John Darby, 1794.

Hannah 5; m. John Pearsall, 1793.

SAMUEL POWELL, 5.

(Samuel 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Kesia _____, 1787 and went to Coeymans, N. Y.

They had:

James 6;

Mary 6; m. a Halstead.

Phebe 6;

Rachel 6;

Elizabeth 6;

THOMAS POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 3, 1729. Died and is buried in Staco Cemetery, 10 miles west of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.

Married: a Collier, 1757.

They had:

Thomas 5; b. April 4, 1758, d. 1835, m. Catherine Ham.

John 5; Moved to Westchester County, N. Y.

Hannah 5;

Katie 5;

THOMAS POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 4, 1758; Died 1835. Buried: Staco Cemetery, Greene Co., N. Y.

Married: Catherine Ham, b. March 13, 1753.

They had:

Elishah 6; b. December 15, 1793; m. Hannah Powell 6;
(Daughter of John 5; Moses 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Frederick 6;

John H. 6.

Sarah 6;

JOHN HAM POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1790; Died 1874; Buried: Staco Cem., Greene Co., N. Y.

Married: Dorcas Powell (Daughter of Edward 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Thomas Edward 7;

Cyres 7;

Leander 7;

Lewis 7;

Griffin 7;

Henry B. 7;
Milton 7;
Armenia 7;
Catherine 7;

CYRES POWELL, 7.

(John H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born January 18, 1822; Died October 19, 1892.

Buried: Friends Cemetery, Staco, Greene Co., N. Y.

Married: Phebe Powell, b. July 5, 1823, d. age 95½
years.

They had:
Arabella 8;
Frederick 8;
Alonzo T. 8;

ALONZO T. POWELL, 8.

(Cyres 7; John H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 15, 1862.

Married: Elizabeth Bronk.

They had:
Ten Eyck Bronk 9;
Sarah P. 9;

MILTON POWELL, 7.

(John H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born May 11th, 1834; Died October 30th, 1873.

Buried Staco Cemetery (10 miles west of Coxsackie,
N. Y.)

Married: Esther Boyd.

They had:
Ralph 8;
Eloine 8;
Alicia 8;

RALPH BOYD POWELL, 8.

(Milton 7; John H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born Sept. 10, 1862, at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y.

Married: Sarah Kimbell Kingsley.

They had:

John Kingsley 9;

Esther 9; m. a Ortore.

Eloine 9; m. a Marshman.

Frank Milton 9;

Ruth Kimball 9; m. a Anderson.

JOHN KINGSLEY POWELL, 9.

(Ralph B. 8; Milton 7; John H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4;
Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 4, 1894, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married: Francis Kinsey, of Fairmont, W. Va.

They had:

John K. 10;

Thomas 10;

(See Biographic section of this book for John Kingsley Powell.)

This WILLIAM POWELL I am not able to classify in the line of descent, but believe he belongs to the line descending from Thomas Powell 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1.

WILLIAM POWELL

Died 1862 and is buried at Medway, N. Y.

Married: Rebecca Rendell.

They had:

Henry;

Ambrose;

David;

Susan;

Margaret;

AMBROSE POWELL

(Son of the above William).

Born 1829; Died 1908 and is buried at Medway, N. Y.

Married: Susan A. Powell, 1854.

They had:

Adelbert;

Myron B.;

Milan D.;

MILAN D. POWELL

(Ambrose; William)

Born 1859.

Married: Uretta Palmer.

They had:

Leonard;

Alice;

LEONARD POWELL

(Milan D; Ambrose; William).

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

Leona A;

ELISHA H. POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born December 15, 1793.

Married: Hannah Powell 6; (Daughter of John 5; Moses 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Phebe 7; b. August 24, 1814.

Katherine 7; b. February 28, 1816.

Coenrad 7; b. January 27, 1817. m. Martha G. Bedell.

Luman 7; b. January 27, 1819. m. Abigail Bedell.

Prudence 7;

John William 7;

Rebecca 7;

Hannah Jane 7;

Thomas Collier 7;

COENRAD POWELL, 7.

(Elisha H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born January 27, 1817.

Married: Martha G. Bedell.

They had:

Alice 8;

Ella 8;

LUMAN POWELL, 7.

(Elisha H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born January 27, 1819.

Married: Abigail Bedell.

They had:

Alonzo G. 8;

Daniel E. 8;

Benjamin B. 8;

Jennie H. 8; m. a Slingerland, and had a family.

DANIEL E. POWELL, 8.

(Luman 7; Elisha H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married:

They had:

Edith 9;

Arthur 9;

BENJAMIN B. POWELL, 8.

(Luman 7; Elisha H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married:

They had:

Lela 9;

ALONZO G. POWELL, 8.

(Luman 7; Elihsa H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married:

They had:

Maud 9;

Clarence 9;

Mabel 9;

Satie 9;

Stanley 9;

THOMAS COLLIER POWELL, 7.

(Elisha H. 6; Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Married:

They had:

Omar 8;

JOSHUA POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born December 9, 1732.

Married: Margaret Ellis (called "Gretie"), in 1757.

They had:

Sally 5; m. Richard Totten.

Abigail 5; m. Cornelius Van Cott.

JOSEPH POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born December 25, 1735; d. February 12, 1789.

Married: Deborah Scott, in 1757.

They had:

Catherine 5; b. 1760, m. Jacob Covert.

Martha 5; b. 1761.

Abigail 5; b. 1764, m. Richard Whitson.

William 5;

Rowland 5;

Jerusha 5; b. 1776, m. James Seaman.

ELISHA POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

He moved with his family to Medway, Greene County, N. Y., and there made his home.

Born December 20, 1737, at Bethpage, L. I., New York.

Married: Rachel Ham, 1766, she was b. August 9, 1749, d. August 27, 1825.

They had:

Mary 5; b. February 17, 1767, m. Thomas Hallock.

Thomas E. 5; b. July 22, 1768, m. Catherine O'Blenis.

Frederic 5; b. February 5, 1771, m. Deborah O'Blenis.

Abigail 5; b. January 17, 1773, m. William Bedell.

Elisha E. 5; b. July 12, 1777, m. Rachel Carman.

Elizabeth 5; b. November 8, 1778, m. Henry O'Blenis.

John E. 5; b. September 22, 1782, m. Sarah Smith.

Margaret 5; b. October 21, 1783, m. Jonathan Miller.

Isreal 5; b. August 15, 1785.

Samuel H. 5; b. October 12, 1787, m. Jane Smith.

Henry 5; b. December 16, 1789, (Died young).

Oliver 5; b. December 4, 1794, m. Deborah Rundle. She was b. 1796, d. 1886.

Oliver 5; Died December 6, 1866.

OLIVER POWELL, 5.

(Elisha 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born December 4, 1794; Died December 6, 1866.

Married: Deborah Rundle, b. 1795, d. August 5, 1886.

They had:

Samantha 6; m. Ruben Washburn.

Perline 6; m. Oliver M. Daboll.

Ann P. 6; m. Isaac Smith.

Susan H. 6;

Isreal B. 6; m. Amanda Shepard.

Jane 6; m. Benjamin Hilton.

Araminta 6; m. Stephen Washburn.

Mary Elizabeth 6;

Warren B. 6; m. Lydia Newman.

WAIT POWELL, 3.

(Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born: September 29, 1698; Died 1782.

Married: Mary Mudge, January 15, 1723.

They had:

Jane 4; b. February 22, 1725, m. Samuel Willets.

Mary 4; b. November 30, 1727, m. Nathaniel Whitson.

Anna 4; b. July 22, 1730, m. Rowland Pearsall, 1748.

Wait 4; b. April 30, 1733, m. Hannah Willets, b. 1734.

Jemima 4; b. January 31, 1736, m. Samuel Cocks.

Esther 4; b. February 23, 1738 (unmarried).

Sarah 4; b. August 23, 1745, m. Silas Whitson.

WAIT POWELL, 4.

(Wait 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 30, 1733.

Married: Hannah Willets, 1756.

They had:

Willets 5; b. 1757, m. Ruth Whitson, b. 1761.

Rachel 5; b. 1759.

WILLETS POWELL, 5.

(Wait 4; Wait 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1757.

Married: Ruth Whitson, 1781; she b. 1761.

They had:

Charles 6; b. 1783.

Sarah 6; b. 1788.

Hannah 6; b. 1792.

Wait 6; b. 1795.

MOSES POWELL, 3.

(Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 4, 1702; Died 1774.

Married: Catherine Hallock, of Brookhaven, L. I.

They moved to Westchester County, N. Y.

They had:

Moses 4; b. January 26, 1733, d. 1737, age 4 years.

John 4; b. October 11, 1735, m. Elizabeth Kipp.

✓ Anna 4; b. Oct. 26, 1737; m. Samuel Quimby.

Nathaniel 4; b. 1739; m. Anna Sutton, b. 1751. He died 1807.

Moses 4; b. November 5, 1741, m. Hannah Wheeler.

Hannah 4; b. November 5, 1742, m. Benedict Carpenter.

Obadiah 4; b. May 16, 1744. (He lived at Stillwater, N. Y.)

Catherine 4; b. March 30, 1746, m. a Hunt.

Edward 4; b. March 5, 1748.

James 4; b. December 25, 1750, m. 1st: wife's name not given; m. 2nd: Martha Townsend.

Samuel 4; b. September 30, 1752.

Elizabeth 4; b. January 25, 1755, m. Zebediah Dickinson.

Mary 4; b. May 23, 1757, m. a Gleason.

Isaac 4; b. August 8, 1759, m. Phebe Fowler.

MOSES POWELL, 4.

(Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

John 5; b. April 16, 1771, m. 1st: Phebe Halstead. m. 2nd: Rebecca Hallock.

They had:

Isaac 5;

Nicholas 5;

Daniel 5;

Edward 5;

Peter 5;

Pherris 5;

JOHN POWELL, 5.

(Moses 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

He lived at Coeymans, N. Y.

Married 1st: Phebe Halstead; 2nd: Rebecca Hallock.

He and Phebe Halstead had:

Hannah 6; b. July 2, 1795, m. Elisha H. Powell, 6; (Son of Thomas 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Joshua 6; b. November 13, 1796.

Moses 6; b. January 13, 1798, m. Jerusha Hicks.

David 6; b. January 19, 1800.

Mary 6; b. August 21, 1801.

Isaac 6; b. April 11, 1803.

Phebe 6; b. October 12, 1804.

Prudence 6; b. April 16, 1806.

JOHN POWELL, 5; and his second wife, Rebbecca Hallock, were married March 29, 1829.

They had:

Phebe 6; b. July 5, 1830.

ISAAC POWELL, 6.

(John 5; Moses 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 11, 1803; Died September 16, 1861.

Buried: Staco Cemetery (near Alcove), N. Y.

Married: Maria Huyck, of Coeymans Hollow, N. Y.

They had:

John N. 7;

Polly 7;

Elisha 7;

Jasper 7;

Charlotte 7;

David 7;

Pheobe 7;

Katherine 7;

William 7;

Martin D. 7;

MARTIN DAVID POWELL, 7.

(Isaac 6; John 5; Moses 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born November 7, 1848; Died July 18, 1888.

Buried: Gayhead, Greene County, N. Y.

Married: Lucy M. Betts, September 22, 1869.

They had:

Minnie S. 8;

Lyman Tremaine 8;

Martin D. 8;

Egbert 8;

LYMAN TREMAINE POWELL, 8.

(Martin D. 7; Isaac 6; John 5; Moses 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born November 28, 1873, at Gayhead, Greene Co., N. Y.

Married: Katherine Matilda Beck.

They had:

Thelma Lucy 9;

Katherine Doris 9;

Orie Elaine 9;

Esther M. 9;

JOHN POWELL, 4.

(Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born October 11, 1735.

Married: Elizabeth Kipp, b. 1738.

They had:

Jacob 5;

Daniel 5;

Ann 5;

Sarah 5;

Abigail 5;

Nathaniel 5;

Benjamin 5;

JACOB POWELL, 5.

(John 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married:

Had following children:

James 6; (Died).

Henry J. 6; m. Judith Rider.

James 6;

Ammon 6;

Ruth 6; m. 1st: a Booth; 2nd: Benjamin Sheldon.

HENRY J. POWELL, 6.

(Jacob 5; John 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Judith Rider.

They had:

Jonathan K. 7; m. 1st: Elizabeth Stark; 2nd: Anne Morrell.

Wilson M. 7; m. Sarah Hopper Brown.

Maria 7; m. Edwin Blackburn.

Mary 7;

Louisa 7; (Died November 27, 1884).

Albert G. 7;

ALBERT G. POWELL, 7.

(Henry J. 6; Jacob 5; John 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Married: Eva

They had:

Arthur Albert 8;

Eva 8; m. Christopher Howard.

Henry Yarwood 8; (Died young).

Yarwood Henry 8; (Died young).

JONATHAN K. POWELL, 7.

(Henry J. 6; Jacob 5; John 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born February 2, 1828.

Married: 1st: Elizabeth Stark; 2nd: Anne Morrell
(Daughter of John and Ida Morrell).

They had:

Henry A. 8; m. Julia

Lefferts M. 8; b. February 15, 1862, m. Martha Carbee.

Jonathan 8; b. May 11, 1864.

Anna L. 8; b. October 18, 1866.

Jonathan K. Powell, 7; was educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

LEFFERTS M. POWELL, 8.

(Jonathan K. 7; Henry J. 6; Jacob 5; John 4; Moses 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Is an M. D. and resides at Waltham, Mass.

Born February 15, 1862.

Married: Martha Carbee.

JONATHAN POWELL, 8.

(Jonathan K. 7; Henry J. 6; Jacob 5; John 4; Moses 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 11, 1864.

Married: 1st: Mary Betts, and had:

Jonathan 9;

Married: 2nd: Lallie Bent, and had:

Wilson Randolph 9;

Beverly 9;

JONATHAN R. POWELL

Born May 11, 1864; Died 1882.

Buried: Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

Married: Amanda Meitch.

They had:

John.

William.

Katheryn.

Emma.

Mary.

Amanda.

WILSON M. POWELL, 7.

(Henry J. 6; Jacob 5; John 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

A noted lawyer of New York City.

Married: Sarah Hopper Brown.

They had:

Samuel B. 8;
Rachel H. 8;
Henry J. 8;
Wilson M. 8;
Elsie 8;
Melville 8;

WILSON MARCY POWELL, 8.

(Wilson M. 7; Henry J. 6; Jacob 5; John 4; Moses 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 7, 1872.

Married: Elsie Knapp, October 23, 1902.

They had:

Wilson Marcy 9;
Sarah Hopper 9;
Elsie Knapp 9;

(See Biographical Section for Wilson Marcy Powell.)

NATHANIEL POWELL, 4.

(Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Ann Sutton, and lived at Salt Point, Dutchess
Co., N. Y.

They had:

Stephen 5;

Joseph 5;

Nathaniel 5; m. Martha Haight.

Henry 5; (Single).

Anna 5; m. a Hoag.

Phebe 5; m. a Hoag.

Elizabeth 5; m. a Halstead.

Catherine 5; m. a Duel.

Emma 5; m. a De Garmo.

Mary 5; (Single).

Hannah 5; m. a Bowman.

STEPHEN POWELL, 5.

(Nathaniel 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married and had:

Mark 6;

Anna 6;

JOSEPH POWELL, 5.

(Nathaniel 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married and had:

Jacob 6;

Clark 6;

Henry 6;

Nelson 6;

Lydia 6;

Elizabeth 6;

NATHANIEL POWELL, 5.

(Nathaniel 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Martha Haight.

They had:

Ruth Ann 6; m. Henry Dickinson.

Esther Maria 6;

Caleb H. 6; m. Mary Jane Haight.

OBADIAH POWELL, 4.

(Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 16, 1744, at Bethpage, L. I.

Married: Elizabeth Frost, March 18, 1763, and moved to Westchester County, N. Y., and later moved to Stillwater, N. Y.

They had 10 children, but I can only located 3 of them.
(C. S. Powell, Compiler.)

Ethelannah 5; b. April 18, 1766, m. Charles Neilson.

Frost 5; b. May 1, 1768.

Obadiah 5; b. November 18, 1791, at Stillwater, N. Y.,
m. Elizabeth Esmond.

OBADIAH POWELL, 5.

(Obadiah 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born November 18, 1791; Died November 20, 1866.
Buried at Stillwater, N. Y.

Married: Elizabeth Esmond, November 3, 1811.

They had:

Moses 6; b. August 25, 1812, d. December 18, 1894.

Mercy E. 6; b. April 30, 1816.

Philip J. 6; b. April 14, 1822.

PHILIP J. POWELL, 6.

(Obadiah 5; Obadiah 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 14, 1822; Died November 18, 1866.

Buried at Stillwater, N. Y.

Married: Sarah Jane Haight, September 20, 1843.

They had:

Mercy Jane 7; b. March 11, 1846, d. January 11, 1861.

Obadiah Haight 7; b. May 29, 1850, d. April 16, 1829.

OBADIAH HAIGHT POWELL, 7.

(Philip J. 6; Obadiah 5; Obadiah 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born May 29, 1850; Died April 16, 1929.

Buried: Stillwater, N. Y.

Married: Kittie S. Hart, June 24, 1874.

They had:

Philip J. 8; b. May 11, 1875.

Harvey H. 8; b. December 13, 1878.

JAMES POWELL, 4.

(Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married twice: The name of first wife not found.

Married 2nd: To Martha Townsend, May 4, 1804.
(Daughter of John and Susanna (Shotwell) Townsend.

They had:
George 5;
Moses 5;
James 5; (Single).
Amy 5; m. a Shepard.
Phebe 5; m. a Montross.
Catherine 5; m. a Combs.
Elizabeth 5; m. a Fendenburgh.
Sarah 5; m. a Dean.
Dorcas 5; m. John Bedell.
Deborah 5; (Single).
Jane 5; m. a Macy.
Townsend 5; m. Catherine Macy.
Susan 5; m. a Mulineaux.
Grace F. 5; m. 1st: a Ricketson; 2nd: a Robinson.
Shotwell 5; m. a Miss Clapp (Daughter of Thomas Clapp).

TOWNSEND POWELL, 5.

(James 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born at Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., August 23, 1807.
Married: Catherine Macy, of Hudson, N. Y. (Daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Coleman) Macy).

They had:

Aaron M. 6; m. Anna Rice, of Worcester, Mass.
Elizabeth M. 6; b. 1841, m. Henry H. Bond, 1872. She was Dean of Swarthmore College, Penna.

George T. 6; b. 1843; m. Marcia R. Chace, of Claverack, N. Y.

AARON M. POWELL, 6.

(Townsend 5; James 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born at Clinton, N. Y., 1841.

Married: Anna Rice of Worcester, Mass.

They had:

Daughter 7; (Died in infancy).

GEORGE T. POWELL, 6.

(Townsend 5; James 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 30, 1843.

Died at Brookfield, Mass., May 20, 1927.

Buried at Ghent, N. Y.

Married: Marcia Rebecca Chace.

They had:

Edwin Chace 7; b. 1870; m. Grace J. Sackett.

George Harold 7; b. 1872; m. Gertrude L. Clark.

Mabel Alger 7; b. July 20, 1877; m. George Reese Satterlee, 1915.

Alger Wheeler 7; b. August 21, 1883; m. Elsie Mason.

EDWIN CHACE POWELL, 7.

(George T. 6; Townsend 5; James 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Now lives at Hermitage Gardens, Aspen, Rockville, Md., R. F. D. 3.

Born at Ghent, Columbia County, N. Y., March 3, 1870.

Married: July 16, 1890, Grace Julia Sackett, b. September 1, 1871.

They had:

Donald Marvin 8; b. April 16, 1891; d. June 29, 1913.

Betrice 8; b. March 5, 1893; m. Ralph Henry Wilcox.

Harold Allen 8; b. April 5, 1896; d. April 21, 1896.

Edith Marcia 8; b. July 2, 1897; m. Walter William Van der Wolk.

GEORGE HAROLD POWELL, 7.

(George T. 6; Townsend 5; James 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 8, 1872, at Ghent, N. Y.

Died February 18, 1922, in Los Angeles, California.

Buried: Ghent, N. Y.

Married: Gertrude Lawrence Clark, July 1, 1896; she b. October 18, 1870.

They had:

Harold Clark 8; b. February 16, 1900; m. 1st: Margaret Carey; 2nd: Marjory Leslie.

George Townsend 8; b. November 26, 1901; m. Edwina Martin.

Lawrence Chace 8; b. September 3, 1906; m. Fay Ellen Shoemaker Leyman.

ALGER WHEELER POWELL, 7.

(George T. 6; Townsend 5; James 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 21, 1883, at Ghent, N. Y.

Now resides at Brookfield, Mass.

Married: Elsie Mason, b. September 3, 1884.

They had:

Charles Mason 8; b. 1906; m. Rita Louise Sebring.

Marcia Elizabeth 8; b. June 8, 1910; d. March 20, 1912.

Townsend Henry 8; b. March 15, 1913.

Alger Wheeler 8; b. November 26, 1915.

John Howland 8; b. March 23, 1922.

HAROLD CLARK POWELL, 8.

(George H. 7; George T. 6; Townsend 5; James 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born at Newark, Delaware, February 16, 1900; m. Margaret Carey, of Milton, Delaware, July 28, 1919.

They had:

Marcia Clark 9; b. March 7, 1922. at Berkeley, Cal.

David Clark 9; b. January 8, 1927, in Barberton, Transvalli, South America.

HAROLD CLARK POWELL, 8; married second time: Marjory Leslie, January, 1932, in Pretoria, South Africa.

GEORGE TOWNSEND POWELL, 8.

(George H. 7; George T. 6; Townsend 5; James 4; Moses 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born November 26, 1901, at Washington, D. C.

Married: Edwina Martin, in Ventura, Calif., August
28, 1931.

They had:

Martin Clark 9; b. October 31, 1932, in Pasadena, Calif.

CHARLES MASON POWELL, 8.

(Alger W. 7; George T. 6; Townsend 5; James 4; Moses 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born October 16, 1906, in New York, N. Y.

Married: Rita Louise Sebring, October 26, 1926, in
Columbia, S. C.

They had:

Joyce Carolyn 9; b. May 1, 1931, in Wilmington, N. C.

SAMUEL POWELL, 4.

(Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Phebe Vennel.

They had:

Thomas Vennel 5:

THOMAS VENNEL POWELL, 5.

(Samuel 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Wife's name not given.

They had:

Emily 6;

Jessie 6;

Susan 6;

Harry 6;

George 6;

Thomas V. 6;

THOMAS V. POWELL, 6.

(Thomas Vennel 5; Samuel 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born 1849.

Married: Elizabeth Tuttle.

They had:

Annie 7;

Jessie 7; (Died).

Thomas V. 7;

ISAAC POWELL, 4.

(Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Phebe Fowler.

They had:

Henry 5; m. Phebe Haight.

Caleb 5; married twice: 1st: Elizabeth Barnard. 2nd:
a Crosby.

CALEB POWELL, 5.

(Isaac 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married twice: 1st: Elizabeth Barnard.

They had:

Phebe 6; m. Oliver Macy.

2nd: a Crosby.

HENRY POWELL, 5.

(Isaac 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Phebe Haight, b. 1794; d. 1883. They lived
at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

They had:

Sarah C. 6; m. Isaac D. Brown.

Henry H. 6; m. Emma Blanchard.

HENRY H. POWELL, 6.

(Henry 5; Isaac 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Emma Blanchard.

They had:

Edna 7;

Irene 7;

RICHARD POWELL, 3.

(Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 17, 1704; Died May 7, 1774.

Married twice:

1st: Freelove Weeks, 1737 (Daughter of Henry and Susannah (Alling) Weeks); she died.

2nd: To Jerusha (Lewis) Weeks, September 28, 1748. She was the widow of Robert Weeks, brother of Richard Powell's first wife, Freelove.

RICHARD POWELL, 3; and Freelove (Alling Weeks) Powell. Had:

Henry 4; who m. his cousin, Mary Keene (Daughter of Francis Keene and Martha Powell); December 19, 1762, at St. George Church, Hempstead, N. Y.

Richard 4; m. Phebe Whitson, 1762.

RICHARD POWELL, 3; and his second wife, Jerusha (Lewis) Weeks. Had:

Silas 4; m. Ann Allen, April 30, 1780.

HENRY POWELL, 4.

(Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married his cousin, Mary Keene (Daughter of Francis and Martha (Powell) Keene, December 19, 1762, at St. George Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. Martha was daughter of Thomas 2).

They had:

Freelove 5; m. Jacob Parrish.

Jacob 5; (Single).

Thomas 5; m. Mary Ludlow.

James 5; Drown 1782).

Martha 5; m. Benjamin Townsend.

Elisa 5; m. William Seymore.

THOMAS POWELL, 5.

(Henry 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 21, 1769; Died May 12, 1856.

Married: Mary Ludlow (Daughter of Robt. Crommelin

and Elizabeth (Conkling) Ludlow, of Newburg, N. Y.)

They had:

Henry 6;

Robert Ludlow 6;

James Augustus 6;

Jacob 6;

Frances Elizabeth 6; m. Homer Ramsdell, of Newburg, N. Y.

THOMAS POWELL, 5; resided first for awhile in Hempstead, N. Y., then settled in Orange County, N. Y. He was collector of Marlboro, N. Y., whence he removed to Newburg, N. Y. He built the steamboats "*Thomas Powell*" and the "*Highlander*". He was also engaged in the mercantile business with his brother, Jacob Powell, at Newburg, N. Y.

ROBERT LUDLOW POWELL, 6.

(Thomas 5; Henry 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Louisa A. Orso (Daughter of Jean Baptiste Orso).

They had:

Francis E. 7; (Died young).

Mary Ludlow 7; m. Isaac Sebring Fowler.

Henrietta 7; m. W. A. M. Culbert.

SILAS POWELL, 4.

(Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Ann Allen, April 30, 1780.

They had:

Daniel 5; m. Julianna Carle, 1808.

DANIEL POWELL, 5.

(Silas 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born September 14, 1781; Died September 27, 1830.

Married: Julianna Carle, 1808.

They had:

Allen 6;

Silas 6;

Anna 6;
Lemuel 6;
Ann 6;
Phebe 6;
Charles 6;
Timothy 6;
Daniel 6;

ALLEN POWELL, 6.

(Daniel 5; Silas 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born November 16, 1808; Died February 6, 1888.

Buried: Cypress Hills, N. Y.

Married: Eliza A. Hallock.

They had:

William H. 7;
Samuel Edgar 7;
Charles B. 7;
Sarah A. 7;
Theodore A. 7;

SAMUEL EDGAR POWELL, 7.

(Allen 6; Daniel 5; Silas 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born April 28, 1842; Died December 9, 1912.

Buried: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Flushing, N. Y.

Married: Eliza A. Ruck, April 21, 1864.

They had:

Henry Francis 8;
William Edgar 8;

HENRY FRANCIS POWELL, 8.

(Samuel E. 7; Allen 6; Daniel 5; Silas 4; Richard 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born November 24, 1864.

Married: Lizzie Anne Spears, June 19, 1889.

They had:

Edgar Francis 9;
Harold Spears 9;

EDGAR FRANCIS POWELL, 9.

(Henry F. 8; Samuel E. 7; Allen 6; Daniel 5; Silas 4;

Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 19, 1890.

Married: Edith Miriam Waesche.

They had:

Eleanor Frances 10;

TIMOTHY POWELL, 6.

(Daniel 5; Silas 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Timothy Powell ran a hotel at Farmingdale, L. I.

Married, and had the following children:

Charles William 7;

George 7;

Carrie 7;

Allen 7;

Sidney 7;

Irene 7; m. a Thurber, lived at Bayshore, L. I., 1934.

CHARLES WILLIAM POWELL, 7.

(Timothy 6; Daniel 5; Silas 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born December, 1847. Resides at 463 South Side Ave.,
Freeport, L. I.

Married: Lydia B. Carman (Dau. Benjamin Carman,
Merrick, L. I.)

They had:

Theodore 8; m. Mary Burch.

Charles B. 8; m. Ida Cornell.

Irene 8; m. Raymond Hart.

Vashti 8; m. Walter Raynor.

Saddie 8; m. Charles Conway.

Lillian 8; m. Walter Cook.

Samuel 8; (Died young).

Harry B. 8; m. Louise Long.

Beatrice 8; (Single). Resides at Freeport, L. I.

RICHARD POWELL, 4.

(Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Phebe Whitson, 1762.

They had:

Richard 5; b. July 14, 1769, m. Amy Saxton.

John 5; b. July 9, 1773, m. Sarah Latting.

Henry 5; b. 1782, m. Sarah Wood, of West Hills, L. I.

Esther 5; b. January 10, 1768, m. Charles Willets (No children).

James 5; b. July 1, 1784, m. Prudence Peters, 1808.

RICHARD POWELL, 5.

(Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 14, 1769; Died October 1, 1860.

Buried: Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L. I.

Married: Amy Saxton.

They had:

Ephraim 6;

Henry 6;

John 6; (Single).

Ann 6; m. Capt. Kendal Towne.

JOHN POWELL, 5.

(Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 9, 1773.

Married: Sarah Latting.

They had:

Oliver 6; m. Charlotte Wood (No children).

Henry 6; m. Rachel Colyer.

Elwood 6; m. Susan Kortwright.

HENRY POWELL, 6.

(John 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Rachel Colyer.

They had:

Charles 7; (Died).

Edward 7;

ELWOOD POWELL, 6.

(John 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Susan Kortwright.

They had:

John K. 7; m. Ida Cornelius.

Sarah Emma 7; m. Epenetus Ketcham.

HENRY POWELL, 5.

(Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1782.

Married: Sarah Wood, of West Hills, L. I.

They had:

Andrew 6; m. Jane Duryea, of East Norwich, L. I.

Esther 6; m. Jesse Bryan, of Comac, L. I.

Eliza 6; m. Wait Powell, 6, (Son of John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2).

ANDREW POWELL, 6.

(Henry 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Jane Duryea, of East Norwich, L. I.

They had:

Esther 7; m. Benjamin Willis.

JAMES POWELL, 5.

(Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 1, 1724.

Married: Prudence Peters, 1808.

They had:

Richard 6; (unmarried). b. 1809, d. 1898.

Phebe 6; m. James Powell, 6; (Son of John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2).

Ansalem 6; m. Harriet Ketcham, of Amityville, L. I.

Charles 6; m. Eliza Ann Weeks, of Mannetto Hill, L. I.

Janett 6; (single).

CHARLES POWELL, 6.

(James 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Eliza Ann Weeks, of Mannetto Hill, L. I.

They had:

Mary Celia 7;

Mary Lavina 7;

Charles Augustus 7;

Phebe Emma 7;

Sarah Elizabeth 7;

Richard 7;

Hattie 7; (Died).

ANSALEM POWELL, 6.

(James 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 10, 1813; Died March 25, 1862.

Buried at Bethpage, L. I.

Married: Harriet Ketcham, b. July 15, 1817, d. March 25, 1872.

They had:

Antoinette 7; m. Carle Baylis.

Alexander 7; m. Nellie Thomas.

Mary Alice 7; m. James Davy.

George W. 7; m. Hattie Boroughs.

Ansaalem K. 7; m. Sarah Ann Powell 7; (Daughter of Nelson 6; Joshua 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

Josephine 7; (Single); b. November 17, 1849, d. September 26, 1892.

GEORGE W. POWELL, 7.

(Ansaalem 6; James 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 13, 1847; Died March 21, 1920.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.

Married: Hattie Boroughs.

They had:

Herbert 8; b. August 20, 1874, d. September 26, 1916.

ANSALEM K. POWELL, 7.

(Ansalem 6; James 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born 1851; Died 1918.

Buried: Bethpage, L. I.

Married: Sarah Ann Powell 7; of Queens, L. I. (Daughter of Nelson 6; Joshua 5; Thomas 4; Thomas 3; Solomon 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Mabel 8;

Wesley 8;

JOSHUA POWELL, 3.

(Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 18, 1709.

Married: Phebe Post, 1744.

They had:

Hannah 4; b. October 15, 1745, m. Jacob Willets, 1765.

Willets 4; b. June 11, 1747, m. Catharine Seaman, 1779.

Phebe 4; b. September 17, 1749, m. Amos Willets, 1774.

Amos 4; b. April 27, 1752, m. Jemima Willets, 1773.

Joshua 4; b. October 15, 1754, m. Phebe Willis, 1791.

Richard 4; b. November 2, 1757, m. Jemima Pratt, 1781.

Benjamin 4; b. February 13, 1760, m. Elsie Smith, 1792.

JOSHUA POWELL, 4.

(Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born October 15, 1754; Died 1817.

Buried: Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L. I.

Married: Phebe Willis, b. April 5, 1761, d. December 29, 1851.

They had:

Edmond 5; (Single); b. February 17, 1785, d. 1844, buried Westbury, L. I.

Elizabeth 5; (Single); b. August 18, 1786.

Mary 5; b. July 2, 1788; m. Samuel Titus; d. September 12, 1884, buried Westbury, L. I.

JOHN W. POWELL, 5.

(Joshua 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 29, 1790.

Married: Sarah M. Johnson, of New York, 1813.

They had:

Mary 6; m. Adam Mott.

Matilda 6; m. Stephen Rushmore.

Sarah 6; m. Jacob Willets.

Phebe 6; m. Jehiel K. Hoyt.

BENJAMIN POWELL, 4.

(Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 13, 1760.

Married: Alice Smith, 1792.

They had:

Richard S. 5; m. Sarah Underhill.

Walter 5; m. Maria Seaman.

Damarius 5; m. James Whitson.

Phebe 5; (Single).

Hannah 5; m. Samuel Robbins.

RICHARD S. POWELL, 5.

(Benjamin 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 21, 1796; Died August 11, 1862.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, Bethpage, L. I.

Married: Sarah T. Underhill, b. 1803, d. 1888.

They had:

Phebe 6; d. 1863, age 78 years.

Alice 6; m. December, 1829, d. August, 1912. Twin
sister of Hannah W. 6.

Thomas U. 6; m. Hannah Ann Ketcham.

Hannah W. 6; b. 1829, m. Robert Carpenter, d. 1912.

Walter 6; b. 1837, d. 1908, m. Gertrude Harned.

Caroline 6; m. James Reed.

Pamelia 6; b. 1841, d. 1914 (never married); buried
Bethpage, L. I.

HANNAH W. POWELL, 6.

(Richard S. 5; Benjamin 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1803; Died May 11, 1863.

Married: Robert Carpenter.

They had:

Richard Carpenter.

A. Lincoln Carpenter.

Edward Carpenter.

WALTER POWELL, 6.

(Richard S. 5; Benjamin 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born January 21, 1837; Died July 23, 1908.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, (north of Farmingdale, L. I.)

Married: Lucy Gertrude Harned, b. June 20, 1851, d. July 29, 1930.

They had:

Sarah T. 7; b. May 4, 1883, m. Richard Downing, of East Norwich, L. I.

Ruth Alice 7; m. Clifford B. White.

AMOS POWELL, 4.

(Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 27, 1752; Died 1828.

Married: Jemima Willets, 1773.

They had:

Jarvis 5; b. 1774.

Joshua 5; b. 1776.

James 5; b. 1779.

George 5; b. 1783, m. Sarah Powell 5, (Daughter of Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Phebe 5; b. 1787.

GEORGE POWELL, 5.

(Amos 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1783.

Married: Sarah Powell 5; (Daughter of Thomas 4; Isaac

3; Thomas 2). Sarah was b. 1788, d. 1865, buried Bethpage, L. I.

They had:

Willets 6; b. 1829, d. 1863, m. Mary Jane Ketcham.

Ruth W. 6; b. 1824.

WILLETS POWELL, 6.

(George 5; Amos 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 15, 1920; Died July 23, 1863.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.

Married: Mary Jane Ketcham, b. March 14, 1823, d. May 8, 1891.

They had:

Antoinette 7; b. July 27, 1843, m. Gilbert Lawrence.

Wait 7; b. June 24, 1846.

Mary Louise 7; b. January 24, 1855, m. 1st: a Seaman;
2nd: George Powell.

Charles W. 7; b. April 28, 1849.

Jane K. 7; b. June 19, 1859.

Willets 7; b. July 19, 1863.

WAIT POWELL, 7.

(Willets 6; George 5; Amos 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born 1846.

Married: Catherine Maxson, February 17, 1869; she b. 1850, d. 1906.

They had 13 children:

Son, 8; b. May 28, 1889, d. September 21, 1899.

Daughter, 8; b. 1872, d. May 17, 1875.

John Wesley 8;

Tillie 8; m. a Holste.

Frank 8;

Wellington 8;

Mary Louise 8; m. a Valentine.

Charles M. 8;

George 8; (Deceased).

Maude 8;

Waite 8;

Arthur 8;

CHARLES WHITSON POWELL, 7.

(Willets 6; George 5; Amos 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born April 28, 1849; Died February 2, 1890, buried at
Bethpage, L. I.

Married: Emily Seaman, June, 1869.

They had:

Jennie 8; (Died in infancy).

Lizzie 8; m. Willie B. Inglee.

Charles Willets 8;

Royal Seaman 8;

CHARLES WILLETS POWELL, 8.

(Charles Whitson 7; Willets 6; George 5; Amos 4; Joshua 3;
Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 15, 1879; Died January 15, 1934.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery (north of Farmingdale, L. I.)

Married: Catherine Hooper.

They had:

Dorathy Catherine 9;

Charles Willets 9;

Helen Hooper 9;

Mabel Elizabeth 9;

Stuart Seaman 9;

Marjorie Emily 9;

JOSHUA POWELL, 5.

(Amos 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1776.

Married and had:

Joshua 6; b. 1807.

Rachel 6; b. 1809.

JAMES POWELL, 5.

(Amos 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Elizabeth Van Cott.

They had:

Mary Weeks 6;

Martha 6; m. R. Tooker.

Allen 6;

Amos 6;

James 6; m. Amelia Ketcham.

John 6;

Jarvis 6;

Willet 6;

Zebulum 6;

Andrew 6;

Elizabeth 6; m. Dennis Middleton.

JAMES POWELL, 6.

(James 5; Amos 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

His age is not given on his tomb-stone. He died at the age of 87; Amelia Ketcham, his wife, died Age 81. They are buried in Bethpage Cemetery, north of Farmingdale, L. I.

ISAAC POWELL, 3.

(Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 1711; Died 1794.

Married: Martha Whitman.

They had:

Martha 4; b. December 22, 1756, d. November 23, 1813,
m. Thomas Titus.

Zebulum 4; m. Anna Willets, 1773.

Sibbel 4; b. July 31, 1747, m. Jonas Powell 4; (Son of
Daniel 3; Jonas 2; Thomas 1).

Thomas 4; b. September 27, 1752, d. November 21, 1813.

Jonah 4; m. Jaen Rider, 1779.

Phebe 4;

JONAH POWELL, 4.

(Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Jane Ryder, July 25, 1779.

They had:

Whitman 5;

Nicholas 5;

Phebe 5; m. a Hegeman.

Martha 5; m. John Dorland.

ZEBULUN POWELL, 4.

(Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: November 11, 1773, Anna Willets.

They had:

Sarah 5; m. Libui Pinkham.

Jonah 5; m. Abigail Stillwell.

Amy 5; (Single).

Zebulum 5; (Died young).

JONAH POWELL, 5.

(Zebulun 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born December 22, 1776.

Married: Abigail Stillwell.

They had:

William Stillwell 6; d. 1798.

Samuel 6; d. 1801.

Mary Ann 6; d. 1803.

Eliza 6; b. 1805; m. 1st: Col. Stone; 2nd, an Allen.

James Edwin 6; b. 1813 (Single).

Samuel Stringham 6; b. 1715, d. 1879; was Mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAMUEL STRINGHAM POWELL, 6.

(Jonah 5; Zebulun 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Was Mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1857-58-59-60; again in 1872-73. Was City Controller of Brooklyn, N. Y. 1875-

76, and was City Treasurer of Brooklyn, N. Y. at the time of his death 1879.

Born 1715; Died February, 1879.

Married: Huldah A. Frazier.

They had:

Thomas 7; b. 1837.

(See Bigraphic Section of this book for Samuel Stringham Powell).

THOMAS POWELL, 4.

(Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born September 27, 1752.

Married: Martha Titus, 1774.

They had.

Isaac 5; b. October 24, 1774, m. Ruth Post, 1797, d. October 27, 1822.

James 5; b. Dec. 19, 1777, m. Susanna
d. April 24, 1807.

John 5; b. May 9, 1780, m. Ruth Whitson.

Anne W. 5; b. October 3, 1782, m. Eliphalet Whitson.

Sarah 5; b. September 29, 1787, m. (George Powell 5;
Son of Amos 4; Joshua 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Willet 5; b. June 28, 1792, d. January 1, 1815.

Phineas 5; b. February 2, 1795, d. November 20, 1836.

Jarvis 5; b. April 11, 1797, m. Sarah Bedell.

Jonah 5; b. July 19, 1801, m. 1st: Rachel Mott; 2nd:
Mary Hubbs.

Whitman 5; b. April 23, 1805.

ISAAC POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born October 24, 1774; Died October 27, 1822.

Married: Ruth Post, 1797.

JOHN POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born May 9, 1780.

Married: Ruth Whitson.

They had:

James 6; b. July 1, 1784, m. Phebe Powell 6; (Daughter of James 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Zebulun 6;

Wait 6; m. Eliza Powell 6; (Daughter of Henry 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Sarah Ann 6; (Single).

Mary 6; (Single).

Phebe 6;

Ruth Ann 6; b. June 17, 1761, d. September, 1810; buried Bethpage, L. I.

Hannah 6; m. Charles Wood.

JAMES POWELL, 6.

(John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 1, 1784; Died September 19, 1844.

Married: Phebe Powell (Daughter of James 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Emiline 7; (Single).

Charles Sylvester 7; m. Antoinette Powell.

John J. 7; m. Louisa Powell.

James W. 7; m. Emma Travis Sanders, b. July, 1834, d. January 1909, buried at Bethpage, L. I. m. 2nd: Mary Shaw.

CHARLES SYLVESTER POWELL, 7.

(James 6; John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born January 1, 1838. Lived at Amityville, L. I. Died July 18, 1871.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, north of Farmingdale, L. I.

Married: Antoinette Powell, b. July 27, 1843, m. 1861, d. 1895.

They had:

Wellington 8; b. February 16, 1842, d. August, 1933.

Charles Sylvester 8; b. June 18, 1870, d. March 22, 1897.

Phebe 8; Died and buried at Bethpage, L. I. Age 2 years.

WELLINGTON POWELL, 8.

(Charles Sylvester 7; James 6; John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Formerly kept a Livery, Sale and Exchange Stable at Amityville, L. I. In later years was in the Moving Van business (which business since his death is carried on by his sons at Amityville, L. I.) Wellington Powell 8, was more familiarly known among his acquaintances as "Will" Powell. He was Postmaster at Farmingdale, L. I. under Grover Cleveland's administration.

Born February 16, 1842; Died August, 1933.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, North of Farmingdale, L. I.

Married: Addie L. Ketcham, 1888.

They had:

John J. 9; b. April 8, 1889.

Wellington 9; b. July 17, 1892.

Charles Sylvester 9; b. April 12, 1895.

Herbert S. 9; b. January 31, 1898.

CHARLES SYLVESTER POWELL, 9.

(Wellington 8; Charles S. 7; James 6; John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Resides at 20 Wellington Place, Amityville, L. I.

Sergeant 306th Infantry of 77th New York Division.

Served in World War in France.

Born April 12, 1895.

Married: Caroline Ellen Stevens.

They had:

Grace Antoinette 10;

Carolyn Constance 10;

JOHN J. POWELL, 7.

(James 6; John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born October 31, 1843; Died December 9, 1886.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.

Married: Louisa Powell.

They had:

Antoinette 8;

Phebe Mary 8;

JAMES W. POWELL, 7.

(James 6; John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: 1st: Emma Travis Sanders, b. 1834, d. 1909.

They had:

Emma 8;

Married: 2nd: Mary Shaw.

They had:

Charles 8;

Catherine Emeline 8;

WAIT POWELL, 6.

(John 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born January 30, 1805; Died February 12, 1872.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, North of Farmingdale, L. I.

Married: Eliza Powell, 6; (Daughter of Henry 5; Richard 4; Richard 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Ruth 7; m. William Remsen, of Jamaica, N. Y.

Zebulun 7; (Single).

Mary Emma 7; m. Richard Van Wyck Powell.

Libbie 7; d. August 1, 1875, buried Bethpage, L. I.

Lessie 7; d. June 27, 1887, buried Bethpage, L. I.

JARVIS POWELL, 5.

Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born April 11, 1797; Died September 9, 1847.

Married: Sarah Bedell.

They had:

Isaac 6; b. October 27, 1823.

Charles 6; b. August 2, 1825, d. July 21, 1870.

Whitson 6; b. March 1, 1827, d. September 12, 1901.

George 6; b. February 26, 1829.

Mary Jane 6; b. February 24, 1831; d. May 24, 1832.

Martha 6; b. May 27, 1833; d. August 4, 1906.

Sarah Ester 6; b. March 17, 1835; d. June 17, 1835.

Willet 6; b. April 14, 1838; d. February 19, 1860.

Mary Elizabeth 6; b. September 3, 1839; d. January 16, 1845.

CHARLES POWELL, 6.

(Jarvis 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 2, 1825; Died July 21, 1870.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, North of Farmingdale, L. I.

Married: Mary Lattin, b. Oct. 5, 1833, d. April 6, 1874.

They had:

Mary Emma 7; b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1864; Bethpage Cemetery.

Deborah Jane 7; b. Oct. 13, 1862, d. Feb. 1, 1864; Bethpage Cemetery.

Alice 7; b. 1864; d. 1919; Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L. I.

Charles Henry 7; b. 1866; d. 1916; Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L. I.

Louise A. 7; b. 1869; d. 1869; Bethpage Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.

Nettie 7; m. a Megill; b. 1870; d. 1910; Cypress Hills Cemetery, L. I.

WHITSON POWELL, 6.

(Jarvis 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born March 1, 1827; Died September 17, 1901.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, North of Farmingdale, L. I.

Married: Phebe A. b. 1835; d. 1920.

They had:

Stephen 7; b. February 4, 1854; d. October 9, 1929.

Jarvis 7; b. February 8, 1856; d. January 12, 1879.

Phebe 7; b. March, 1858; d. July 23, 1882.

Harry 7; Twins, b. July 3, 1872, d. 1824.

Artie 7; " b. July 3, 1872, d. 1887.

STEPHEN POWELL, 7.

(Whitson 6; Jarvis 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born February 4, 1854; Died October 9, 1929.

Buried: Bethpage Cemetery, North of Farmingdale, L. I.

Married: Minnie L. b. April 20, 1859, d.
January 15, 1903.

They had:

Ada 8;

GEORGE POWELL, 6.

(Jarvis 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 26, 1829; Died February 2, 1907.

Buried: Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L. I.

Married: Jane Carpenter.

They had:

Jennie May 7; b. July 16, 1855; m. a Goodwin.

Sarah Ester 7; b. April 5, 1857.

Georgiana 7; b. March 11, 1859.

George Ellsworth 7; b. May 9, 1861; d. July 9, 1832.

William 7; b. June 17, 1864; d. April 7, 1895.

Freddy 7; b. July 4, 1866.

Mary Etta 7; b. May 19, 1868.

Annie 7; b. December 4, 1873; d. March 30, 1882.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH POWELL, 7.

(George 6; Jarvis 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2;
Thomas 1).

Born May 9, 1861; Died July 9, 1932.

Buried Friends Cemetery, Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.

Married: Alice Powell, 7; (Daughter of Charles 6; Jarvis 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3, Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

They had:

Fred Ellsworth 8;

Frank Whitson 8;

Anna May 8; m. a Havens.

BY HIS SECOND MARRIAGE TO: Carrie Rudd.

They had:

George Edmund 8;

BY HIS THIRD MARRIAGE TO: Ida

They had:

Ruth 8;

Dorathy 8;

Edna 8;

JONAH POWELL, 5.

(Thomas 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 19, 1801.

Married: 1st: Rachel Mott.

Married: 2nd: Mary Hubbs.

AMOS POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married twice:

1st: married to Jerusha Allen, 1767.

2nd: married to Annie (Willetts) Powell; (widow of Zebulun Powell 4); Zebulun Powell 4; son of Isaac 3; Thomas 2;

They had:

Thomas 5; m. Stacy Conklin.

Allen 5; m. a Birch.

James 5; m. Elizabeth Van Cott.

Anne 5; m. a Den Eyke.

Martha 5; m. R. Whitson.

Willet 5; (Single). He died in the West Indies and reputed to be wealthy.

THOMAS POWELL, 5.

(Amos 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Married: Stacey Conklin.

They had:

Jerusha 6; m. Joshua Carman.

Jesse 6;

Conklin 6; m. Esther Wanzer.

Ann 6; m. William Wanzer.

Phebe 6; m. a Noel.

Sylvanus 6; m. Martha Haff.

Isaac 6;

James 6;

ISREAL POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born February 17, 1744.

Married a Seaman (Daughter of Amos Seaman). They moved to Dutchess County, New York.

They had:

Annie 5; b. March 5, 1760.

Stephen 5; b. February 19, 1768.

Charles 5; b. August 2, 1772.

Phebe 5;

Abigail 5;

JESSE POWELL, 4.

(Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Thomas 1).

Born August 7, 1746.

Married: Margaret, called "Peggy" -----.

He moved in 1776 or 1777 to Nova Scotia.

They had:

Thomas 5;

Samuel T. 5;

John 5;

Jesse 5;

Isreal 5;

Joseph 5;

MAUD POWELL'S FAMILY

JOSEPH POWELL, 1.

Born in Shrewsbury, England, about 1800, died in Cedar Point, Kansas, December 28, 1871, at the home of his daughter, Eliza "Lida" (Powell) Garlick, and was buried at Wheaton, Ill. His wife, Mary Dean, was born in Hull, England, November 11, 1805, died March 12, 1870, at Wheaton, Ill., where she is buried. They were married at Birmingham, England, January 31, 1828. They had:

Martha Ann 2; b. November 11, 1828; m. John Davis, who was a member of Congress from the Fifth District of Kansas, 1891-95.

Mary 2; b. 1830, m. William Wheeler, St. Paul, Minn.

Fletcher 2; b. 1832 (Died in infancy).

John Wesley 2; b. 1834. m. Emma Dean (Daughter of Joseph Dean).

William Bramwell 2; b. 1836.

Eliza (Lida) Dean 2; b. Xenia, Ohio, 1838. m. Charles Garlick.

Ellen Louella 2; b. 1840; m. A. Harry Thompson.

Walter Henry 2; b. 1842.

Juliet Felicia 2; b. 1844; m. Lemuel Rice, of Corona, Cal.

JOHN WESLEY POWELL, 2.

(Joseph 1).

Born March 24, 1834, at Mount Morris, N. Y.

Died September 23, 1902, at Haven, Maine.

Buried: National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Married: His cousin, Emma Dean, of Detroit, Mich.

They had:

Mary 3; b. 1871, (Now living at Lafayette Hotel, Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM BRAMWELL POWELL, 2.

(Joseph 1).

Born December 22, 1836, at Castile, N. Y.

Died February 6, 1904, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Married: Minnie Paul, at Peru, Ill., May 28, 1865.

They had:

Maud 3; b. August 22, 1867, at Peru, Ill., d. Uniontown, Pa., January 8, 1920.

William Paul 3; b. 1871. Lives at Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y.

See Biographical Section for John Wesley Powell and Maud Powell (Violinist).

ABRAM LEEDS POWELL, 1.

Buried in England.

Wife's name not given.

They had:

Abram Leeds 2;

Daughter 2; (Name not given).

Joseph Leeds 2;

JOSEPH LEEDS POWELL, 2.

(Abram L. 1).

Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married: Maria Darbee.

They had:

Abram Leeds 3;

Henry 3;

Samuel 3;

Maria 3;

Saidee 3;

Joseph L. 3;

ABRAM LEEDS POWELL, 3.

(Joseph Leeds 2; Abram Leeds 1).

Born September 16, 1855; Died September 13, 1915.

Buried Rural Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y.

Married: Hattie Watson.

They had:

Edward Leeds 4;

Ethelyn Claire 4;

Florence 4;

EDWARD LEEDS POWELL, 4.

(Abram Leeds 3; Joseph Leeds 2; Abram Leeds 1).

Born January 24, 1879.

Married 1st: Maud Halstead Pierson, October 20th, 1909.

They had:

Beryl Halsted 5; b. December 27, 1910.

Married: (2nd) Helen G. Snedeker.

Edward Leeds Powell resides at 327 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Beryl Halstead Powell resides at 15 Glenview Road, North Caldwell, N. J.

DANIEL POWELL, 1.

Buried at Amityville, Long Island, N. Y.

Wife's name not known.

They had:

Emlen 2;

Edward 2;

Charles 2;

Daniel Powell was the "Toll-gate" keeper at Freeport, Long Island, N. Y., in 1870.

EMLLEN POWELL, 2.

(Daniel 1).

Born 1727 or 1728; Died December 31st, 1908.

Buried at Carnarsie, Long Island.

Married: Cornelia Austin Powell.

They had:

James Thomas 3;

George Henry 3;

Charles 3;

Sherman 3;

Alice 3.

JAMES THOMAS POWELL, 3.

(Emlen; Daniel)

(Emlen 2; Daniel 1).

Born June 28, 1860; Died February 6, 1910.

Buried at Canarsie, Long Island.

Married: Charlotte Morrison.

They had:

Lotte May 4;

James Arthur 4;

Emlen Austin 4;

Nellie Ester 4;

George 4; (Deceased).

James 4; (Deceased).

William W. 4;

EMLEN AUSTIN POWELL, 4.

(James T 3; Emlen 2; Daniel 1).

Born February 14, 1885.

Married: Anna Marie Spaner.

They had:

Viola Ester 5;

James Emlen 5;

(NOTE)

Christopher Powell, 3; living at Lynbrook, N. Y., 1935, says: "That his grandfather, Christopher Powell, 1; came from England to Vermont; that he was a cousin of Richard G. Powell, who came from England and settled at Hempstead, N. Y., where for many years he was engaged in the furniture business and was also a mortician."

CHRISTOPHER POWELL, 1.

Died and is buried in the Terry Plot, Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married, wife's name not given.

They had:

John W. 2;

Ruben 2;

Emeline 2;

Mary Alice 2;

William 2;

JOHN W. POWELL, 2.

(Christopher 1).

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

Christopher 3; b. 1881.

CHRISTOPHER POWELL, 3.

(John W. 2; Christopher 1).

Born 1881.

Married: Caroline Vandewater (Daughter of Conklin Vandewater, of Massapequa, L. I.)

They had:

Howard Edgar 4; b. 1905.

Edna May 4; b. 1907.

RICHARD G. POWELL, 1.

Came from England to Hempstead, N. Y., and engaged in the furniture and undertaking business.

Died and is buried at Greenfield, Cemetery, Hempstead, N. Y.

Married L. J.

They had:

William 2; (Deceased).

Benjamin 2;

Ida 2; married a Brewer or Brower and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

GEORGE L. POWELL, 2.

Born July, 1836; Died July 28th, 1911.

Buried in Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica, Long Island,
N. Y.

Married: Mary E. Bennett, November, 1860.

They had:

Winfield G. 3;

Estelle 3;

John 3;

James L. 3;

WINFIELD G. POWELL, 3.

(George L. 2).

Born January 6th, 1862; Died May 6th, 1902.

Buried in Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica, L. I.

Married: Fannie A. Carpenter, June 3, 1897.

They had:

Emma Marie 4; b. April 30th, 1900.

GEORGE L. POWELL was a Charter Member of the
Jamaica Lodge of Odd Fellows for 40 years.

Was a Charter Member of Royal Arcanum Lodge.

Was Chief of the Jamaica Fire Department.

Clerk of the Village of Jamaica for 25 years.

(NOTE)

The above George L. Powell had two brothers and two
sisters, as follows:

Timothy 2;

Joshua 2;

Mary 2;

Kate 2;

Their father and mother's names are not given.

HARRY POWELL, 1.

Married: Elizabeth Carrington.

They had:

Morton 2;

Elisha 2;

Henry 2;

Frederick Thomas 2;

Jane 2;

Sarah 2;

FREDERICK THOMAS POWELL, 2.

(Harry Powell 1).

Born 1829; Died December, 1880.

Buried: Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Married: Margaret Morton Lee, January, 1865.

They had:

Alice Thompson 3;

Harry Lee 3;

HARRY LEE POWELL, 3.

(Frederick Thomas 2; Harry 1).

Born December 28, 1869.

Married: Emily Elizabeth Vaughan.

They had:

Harry Lee 4;

Harry Lee Powell resides at 3828 217th St., Bayside, N. Y.

VINCENT POWELL 2; (Died); was son of John Powell 1. His daughter, Marie, lives at 1305 Lincoln Terrace, Peekskill, N. Y. He has relatives at Richfield Park, N. J., and Valley Stream, L. I.

VINCENT POWELL 2; married Catherine Squires.

They had:

Donald 3; (Deceased).

Reginald 3; (Deceased).

Marie 3;

REGINALD 3; (Deceased); married Ruth Barrett, of Peekskill, N. Y., they had:

Marvin 4;

Robert 4;

Among the passengers on the ship "*Kent*" that brought the first settlement of the English Colony to Burlington, N. J., were Robert Powell and his wife, Prudence, and two sons. Robert and John.

They came from Martin, Legrand, London, England, having removed there from South Wales. Shortly after their arrival in America, there was born to them a daughter, Elizabeth.

ROBERT POWELL, 1.

Married: Prudence.

They had:

Robert 2; m. Mary Perkins, 1696; he died 1706.

John 2; b. 1676; Died 1715.

Elizabeth 2; b. July 7, 1677.

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(Robert 1).

Born 1676; Died 1715.

Married: Elizabeth Parker (Daughter of Geo. and Sarah Parker, December 23rd, 1698).

They had:

John 3; b. 1700.

Sarah 3; b. 1701.

Rebecca 3; b. 1703; (married twice, 1st: Christopher Scattergood; 2nd: a Mr. Aaronson.

Elizabeth 3; b. 1705.

Isaac 3; b. December 21, 1706.

ISAAC POWELL, 3.

(John 2; Robert 1).

Born December 21, 1706; Died 1773.

Married: Elizabeth Perdue or Purdy.

They had:

Prudence 4; m. Roland Owen, 1738.

Jacob 4;

Robert 4;

Samuel 4;

JOHN POWELL, 3.

(John 2; Robert 1).

Married: Elizabeth Parker.

They settled near Woodpecker Lane, near Mt. Holly, N. J.

He married twice. By the 2nd marriage to Virginia Crips (Daughter of Nathaniel and Grace (Whitten) Crips, of Burlington, N. J.)

They had:

Jacob 4; m. a Miss Atkinson.

Christopher 4; m. Sarah Gaskill.

John 4; m. Deborah Harbour.

Joseph 4; m. Anne Bishop.

Elizabeth 4; m. William Jones.

Grace 4; m. Joseph Gaskill.

Sarah 4; m. Thomas Rogers.

JOSEPH POWELL, 4.

(John 3; John 2; Robert 1).

Born September 20, 1739; Died April 18, 1805.

Married: Anne Bishop, b. July 12, 1744; d. July 12, 1805.

They had:

Virginia 5; b. Sept. 27, 1766; m. Joshua Wills.

Rebecca 5;

Atlantic 5; b. Aug. 5, 1773; died Sept. 30, 1825.

Japhet Bishop 5; b. Sept. 18, 1780.

Joseph 5; b. May 7, 1783. Lived at East Hampton, N. J.

Hannah 5; b. Feb. 15, 1788; Died July 24, 1814.

JOSEPH POWELL, 5.

(Joseph 4; John 3; John 2; Robert 1).

Married: Mary Batcher.

They had:

Ann B. 6; m. James Gardiner.

Benajah 6; b. November, 1812.

BENAJAH POWELL, 6.

(Joseph 5; Joseph 4; John 3; John 2; Robert 1).

Born November, 1812; Died May 3, 1872; buried East Hampton, N. J.

Married: Martha Ann Fennimore (Daughter of Isaac and Martha (Moore) Fennimore, of Medford, N. J.)

They had:

Mary 7; m. Zebedee R. Wills.

Joseph 7; (Single); b. April 24, 1843.

Isaac 7; He lived at Lumberton, N. J.

Allen F. 7; He lived at East Hampton, N. J.

Martha 7;

Annie 7; m. D. Budd Coles.

ISAAC POWELL, 1.

Buried at Mt. Holly, New Jersey.

Married and had:

William Franklin 2;

WILLIAM FRANKLIN POWELL, 2.

(Isaac 1).

Lt. Col., 88th Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Born 1838; Died 1878.

Buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.

Married: Mary Dorman, 1858.

They had:

George Washington 3;

GEORGE WASHINGTON POWELL, 3.
(William Franklin 2; Isaac 1).

Born 1859; Died 1926.

Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J.

Married: Louise Wambold Schneider.

They had:

Elmer Franklin, 4;

ELMER FRANKLIN POWELL, 4.
(George W. 3; William F. 2; Isaac 1).

Born December 29, 1895.

Married: Mildred A. Hendrickson.

They had:

Donald Franklin 5;

Patricia Jane 5;

JOSEPH POWELL, 1.

Wife's name not given.

They had:

David 2;

DAVID POWELL, 2.
(Joseph 1).

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

James 3;

JAMES POWELL, 3.
(David 2; Joseph 1).

Born 1745; Died 1824.

Married: Ann Bailey, 1765.

They had:

Sarah 4;

Jeptha 4;

David 4; b. February 10, 1770.

John 4; b. 1775; Married Mary Baker.

Esaw 4; Jacob 4; Twins, b. 1777.

Josiah 4; b. 1779.

James 4; b. 1782.

Benjamin 4; b. 1785.

James B. Powell, 3; was a member of the Chester County, Pa., Militia, 8th Battalion, 6th Company, under Captain Henry Keys, as returned May 5th, 1778. See Penna. Archives, Series 5, Volume 5, page 810; see the same volume page 818, under date of May 4th, 1778, he is mentioned in the same Company as one in an effective list of men's names in the 8th Battalion, Chester County Militia. In 1780, the return of the 8th Battalion shows a rearrangement—James Powell is in the 4th Company, 5th Class—See same volume page 827. Before the close of the war, he removed to the western part of Pennsylvania and about May 22nd, 1782, became a member of Captain Robert Sweeney's Company, the 5th Battalion of Washington County Militia. See Penna. Archives, Series 6, Volume 2, pages 208-402. In 1782, he joined the unfortunate Sandusky Expedition, under Colonel William Crawford, but his company is not known. A certificate on which his pay was drawn, was found at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

DAVID POWELL, 4.

(James 3; David 2; Joseph 1).

Born February 10, 1770; Died June 20th, 1823.

He was a "New Church" Minister.

Married: Lydia Newport, August 20th, 1795.

They had:

David 5; b. January 9, 1805. (2 miles west of Steubenville, Ohio.) He was a minister of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Apocalypse in 1856.

Lydia 5; b. 1812; m. John Linduff, February 22, 1836; d. 1889.

Lemuel 5; b. at Steubenville, Ohio, March 28, 1814.

LEMUEL POWELL, 5.

(David 4; James 3; David 2; Joseph 1).

Born March 28, 1814; Died January 19, 1894, at Middleport, Ohio.

Married: Nancy Sook.

They had:

David, 6;

DAVID POWELL, 6.

(Lemuel 5; David 4; James 3; David 2; Joseph 1).

Born at Stubenville, Ohio, April 20, 1847; Died December 18, 1877. Buried at Gallipolis, Ohio.

Married: Martha Covert.

They had:

Otho M. 7; b. December 18, 1877.

Lois 7; b. September 5, 1873; m. Frederick C. Polland.

OTHO M. POWELL, 7.

(David 6; Lemuel 5; David 4; James 3; David 2; Joseph 1).

Born at Middleport, Ohio, December 18, 1877.

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

David Wendell, 8; b. May 30, 1905.

WILLIAM POWELL, 1.

Father's name not found; he lived in Pitt Township, Allegany County, Penna.

Born March 7, 1805; Died March 7, 1880. He is buried at River, Richland Co., Ohio.

Married: Elizabeth Cline.

They had:

James 2;

William 2;

Matilda 2;

Sarah 2;

Lydia 2;

George 2;

JAMES POWELL, 2.

(William 1).

Born August 20th, 1837; Died 1881. He is buried at River, Richland Co., Ohio.

Married: Sarah Roseberry, June 10th, 1866.

They had:

Otho J. 3;

Irene 3;

OTHO J. POWELL, 3.

(James 2; William 1).

Otho J. Powell is a prominent physician, M. D., at Ashland, Ohio.

Born August 23, 1870.

Married: Arlie R. Newcomer.

They had:

James B. 4;

JAMES B. POWELL, 4.

(Otho J. 3; James 2; William 1).

He is a practicing Attorney in New York City.

WILLIAM POWELL, 1.

Came from Wales about 1685.

Have no record of his wife's name.

They had a son:

John 2;

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(William 1).

Have no record of his wife's name.

He had a son:

Philip 3;

PHILIP POWELL, 3.

(John 2; William 1).

He is buried at McVeyton, Penna.

No record of his wife's name.

They had 16 children, but we have only traced the name of one. John Philip 4;

JOHN PHILIP POWELL, 4.
(Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1781; Died 1849.

Wife's name not known, but they had eleven children,
one was: Samuel 5;

SAMUEL POWELL, 5.
(John Philip 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1807, in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Married: August 23, 1829, wife's name not given.

They had:

Andrew 6;

ANDREW POWELL, 6.
(Samuel 5; John Philip 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

He was a minister of the United Brethren in Christ.

He was the seventh son of Samuel Powell, 5.

Was a Civil War veteran and was in the Sheridan Ride.
Fought at Cedar Creek battle, and was at Appomattox at the
surrender.

Was married and had:

Henry S. 7; b. June 2nd, 1869.

Bertha 7; m. a Mr. Reece of Tiffin, Ohio.

HENRY S. POWELL, 7.
(Andrew 6; Samuel 5; John P. 4; Philip 3; John 2;
William 1).

Pastor of First Methodist Episcopal Church, Ashland,
Ohio.

Married and had son:

Paul L. 8; b. 1900.

PAUL L. POWELL, 8.

(Henry S. 7; Andrew 6; Samuel 5; John P. 4; Philip 3;
John 2; William 1).

Born 1900.

Married and had:

Paula Joan 9;

Stephen Andrew 9;

WILLIAM POWELL, 1.

Came to America in 1685.

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

John 2; b. 1736. Moved to Lancaster, Penna.

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(William 1).

Born 1736. Moved to Lancaster, Penna.

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

Philip 3; b. 1743; d. 1821.

PHILIP POWELL, 3.

(John 2; William 1).

Born 1743; Died 1821.

Married: Julia Ann Miller, 1769.

Moved to Berks Co., Penna., and 1795 moved to Mifflin Co., Penna.

They had:

John 4; b. 1770; m. Regina Alspaugh; he died 1849.

Margaret 4; b. 1712; m. Jacob Sines.

Anna Marie 4; b. 1775; m. John G. Boyer; she d. 1850.

Peter 4; b. 1777; m. Mary Alspaugh; he died 1863.

Jacob 4; b. 1779; m. Mary Idelman.

Mary 4; b. 1783; m. Peter Roads; she died 1827.

Elizabeth 4; b. 1784; m. Charles Phillips; she died 1845.

Barbara 4; b. 1786; died 1799.

Susannah 4; b. 1789; m. John Corkle; she died 1860.

John Philip 4; b. 1781; m. Elizabeth Randabaugh; he died 1849.

Catherine 4; b. 1792; died 1848.

Daniel 4; b. 1794; m. Elizabeth Norton.

Christina 4; b. 1796; m. John Beatty.

Rosawah 4; b. 1802; m. John Norton.

PETER POWELL, 4.

(Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1777; died 1863.

Married: Mary Alspaugh.

They had:

Samuel 5; b. 1800; m. Sarah Robanaut.

Catherine 5; b. 1801; m. Solomon Robanaut.

Henry 5; b. 1803; m. Catherine Fellers.

Elizabeth 5; b. 1804; m. George Billman.

John 5; b. 1806; m (1st) Polly Feelers; (2nd) Rebecca Miller.

Jacob 5; b. 1807; m. Mary Hart.

Philip 5; b. 1809; m. Elizabeth Feters.

Daniel 5; b. 1811; m. Elizabeth Beatty.

Polly 5; b. 1812; m. Jacob Fellers.

Rebecca 5; b. 1814; m. John Miller.

Peter 5; b. 1817; m. Lucinda Edwards.

George 5; b. 1819; m. Sarah Beatty.

SAMUEL POWELL, 5.

(Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1800.

Married: Sarah Robanaut.

They had:

George 6;

Andrew 6;

Solomon 6;

Mary 6;

Susan 6;
Catherine 6;
Elizabeth 6;
David 6;
Valentine 6;
Samuel 6;
Gideon 6;
Abraham 6;

HENRY POWELL, 5.

(Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1803.

Married: Catherine Fellers.

They had:

Josiah 6;

Jacob C. 6;

Julia Ann 6;

Peter F. 6;

Oliver 6;

John Wesley 6;

Elizabeth 6;

HENRY POWELL 5; m. (2nd): Margaret Upes.

They had:

Henrietta 6;

Ann 6;

JOHN POWELL, 5.

(Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1806.

Married: 1st, Polly Feelers.

Married: 2nd, Rebecca Miller.

They had:

Jeremiah 6; b. 1863.

Amos 6; b. 1865.

Mary R. 6; b. 1871.

JACOB POWELL, 5.

(Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1807.

Married: Mary Hart.

They had:

Mary 6;

William K. 6;

Rebecca 6;

Deliah 6;

Catherine 6;

John 6;

Jacob 6;

Lucy 6;

Maria 6;

Albert 6;

Isiah 6;

PHILIP POWELL, 5.

(Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1809.

Married: Elizabeth Feters.

They had:

Joshua 6;

Peter 6;

Simon 6; m. 1st: Susannah Tusaing; 2nd: Magedline Feasle.

DANIEL POWELL, 5.

(Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1811.

Married: Elizabeth Beatty.

They had:

Bateman 6;

Mary 6;

Peter L. 6;

Sarah 6;

Alexander 6;

Daniel 6;

PETER POWELL, 5.

(Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1817.

Married: Lucinda Edwards.

They had:

Sylvester 6;

Mary 6;

GEORGE POWELL, 5.

(Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Born 1819.

Married: Sarah Beatty.

They had:

John Wesley 6;

Silas H. 6;

Alonzo 6;

Laura B. 6;

Chester L. 6;

Martha 6;

JACOB C. POWELL, 6.

(Henry 5; Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

Jessie 7; Married Burress Moore.

JESSIE (POWELL) MOORE, 7.

(Jacob C. 6; Henry 5; Peter 4; Philip 3; John 2; William 1).

Married: Burress Moore.

They had:

Clarence P. 8; m. Mariam Judd.

Burress 8; m. Barbara Hazzard.

JOSEPH B. POWELL, 1.

Died and is buried at Port Kennedy, Penna.

Married: a Miss Milton.

They had:

Franklin Milton 2;

Samuel 2;

William Milton 2;

Howard 2;

Ada 2;

Emma 2;

Milton 2;

HOWARD POWELL, 2.

(Joseph B. 1).

Born 1847; Died December, 1912.

Buried West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

Married: Annie E. Clare, December 20, 1870.

They had:

Frederick W. 3;

Eva N. 3;

Laura M. 3;

Joseph Klare 3;

JOSEPH KLARE POWELL, 3.

(Howard 2; Joseph B. 1).

Born April 23, 1877.

Married: Edyth Margaret Fisher.

They had:

Joseph Klare 4;

MORGAN POWELL, 1.

Wife's name not given.

They had:

Howell 2;

William 2;

Griffith 2;

Rachel 2;

GRIFFITH POWELL, 2.
(Morgan 1).

Born 1835; Died 1893. Buried at Scranton, Penna.
Married: Sarah Lloyd, 1877.

They had:
Kathrine 3;
Joseph 3;
Margaret 3;
Morgan 3;
William 3;

WILLIAM POWELL, 3.
(Griffith 2; Morgan 1).

Born 1876.
Married: Joanna Jones.
They had:
Griffith 4;

WATKIN POWELL, 1.

Born at Brocknockshire, Wales, Europe.
Buried near Utica, New York.
Married: Wife's name not recorded.
They had:
Watkin 2; Buried at Springboro, Penna.

WATKIN POWELL, 2.

Born at Brocknockshire, Wales, Europe.
Buried at Springboro, Penna.
Married: Wife's name not recorded.
They had:
Howell 3;
Watkin 3;
David 3; Went to California in 1849. He set up the first locomotive used west of the Rockies.
Thomas 3;
Eugene 3; Was a General in the Union Army during the Civil War and later became one of the leading jurists of Ohio.

HOWELL POWELL, 3.

(Watkin 2; Watkin 1).

Born at Welshbush, near Utica, New York.

Died 1876, buried at Springboro, Penna.

Married: Sara Beatty.

They had:

Joseph Beatty 4;

Watkin G. 4;

Edward Alexander 4;

William Beatty 4;

Sara 4;

(Note: Hon. Howell Powell, 3; was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature and an eminent abolitionist.)

EDWARD ALEXANDER POWELL, 4.

(Howell 3; Watkin 2; Watkin 1).

Born at Shadeland, Penna., January 27, 1838.

Died 1826; Buried at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married: Lucy Caroline Smith.

They had:

Robert 5; Deceased.

Edward Alexander 5;

(See Biographic Section of this book for Edward Alexander Powell 4.)

EDWARD ALEXANDER POWELL, 5.

(Edward Alexander 4; Howell 3; Watkin 2; Watkin 1).

Born at Syracuse, New York, August 16, 1879.

Married: Jesse Northrup (Daughter of Hon. Melton H. Northrup, of Syracuse, N. Y., April 23rd, 1901).

They had:

Edward Alexander 6;

Bettie Northrup 6; m. the Honorable John Rosebery Monson, the only son of Lord Monson, of Burton Hall, Lincoln, England.

(See Biographic Section of this book for Edward Alexander Powell, 5.)

THOMAS POWELL, 1.

Born in the Village of Brooks, Wales; Died 1870, buried
at Brook, Wales.

Married: Betsey -----.

They had:

William 2;

Benjamin 2;

James 2;

David 2;

Daniel 2;

Thomas 2;

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

Born at Brook, Wales; Died 1869.

Buried at Mountain Ash Glam, Wales.

Married: Louisa Evans, 1853.

They had:

Griffith 3;

Thomas 3;

John Evans 3;

Hannah 3;

Mary Ann 3;

Ida 3;

JOHN EVAN POWELL, 3.

(John 2; John 1).

Born December 8th, 1857, Scranton, Penn.

Married: Elizabeth Jones.

They had:

Mary 4;

Willard 4;

John 4;

Louisa 4;

VIRGINIA POWELLS

WILLIAM POWELL, 1.
(Of Castle Madoc).

Married: Daughter of Griffith Jeffrey, of Glyntawe.
He rebuilt Castle Madoc.

They had:
Hugh 2;

HUGH POWELL, 2.
(William 1).

Married: Elizabeth (Daughter of Thomas Gwyn) of
Trecastle.

They had:
Hugh 3; and other children.

HUGH POWELL, 3.
(Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Ann -----.
They had:
William 4;
Thomas 4;
John 4;

CAPTAIN WILLIAM POWELL, 4.
(Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

He sailed with John Smith, from Blackwell on December 18, 1606, and entered Chesepeake Bay, April 20, 1607.

He was a subscriber to the second Virginia Charter and settled at Jamestown in 1610.

In 1617, he was appointed Captain of the Guards and Lieutenant Governor and Commander of Jamestown, the Block House and the People. He was elected a member of the 1st House of Burgesses, which convened at Jamestown, July 30, 1619.

In the Indian Massacre March 1622, through a defense made by Capt. William Powell, the Indians were driven off and Jamestown saved. He was placed in command of one of the companies sent in pursuit of the Indians. He was said to have been murdered by the Indians. This was a mistake—he was not murdered, but died of sickness.

A letter written by George Harrison to his brother John Harrison in England, dated February 3rd, 1623, says "This present day died Captain Powell, that was gunner of James City".

It is said that Captain William Powell, came from Parish of St. Marys onerges, alias St. Savior, near the Borough of Southwark, Surry County, England. He obtained patents to two tracts of land, one for 200 acres and another for 550 acres—this land was situated in what was then known as the "Territory of Tappahanock, on the south side of James River over against James City."

The First Legislative Assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va., July 1619, the year before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, Mass., Captain William Powell, represented Jamestown in that Assembly.

Laws formulated by Parliment for the Government of America were brought to Jamestown by George Yeardley the Royal Governor, he presided at the Assembly. Page 6, Journ- of the House of Burgesses in Virginia, 1619-1658-1659— See: "Cradle of Republic," Page 105.

Captain Powell was chairman of the committee to examine the laws sent over and select such as were desirable for the Government of America; such laws not desirable were replaced by laws enacted by the Assembly.

Captain William Powell married: _____ Stitt, and after his death, his widow married: Edward Blaney.

There was a Captain Samuel Matthews who lived in and owned nearly 3000 acres of land in Warwick County, Va., adjoining James City County on the East. In 1625, an action

was brought by Edward Blaney against Captain Matthews to recover certain land which Edward Blaney claimed in the right of Captain William Powell's children. He was defeated in the suit. The names of these children are not given.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM POWELL, 4.
(Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).)

Married: ----- Stitt.

They had:

Cuthbert 5;

Thomas 5;

John 5;

William 5;

George 5;

CUTHBERT POWELL 5.

(Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Eliza Lane.

They had:

William 6;

George 6;

WILLIAM POWELL, 6.

(Cuthbert 5; Capt. Wm. 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Died 1715. Somerset County, Maryland.

Married (Daughter of Michael Fontaine).

They had:

Margaret 7;

John 7;

William 7;

Leven 7;

WILLIAM POWELL, 7.

(William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3;
Hugh 2; William 1).

Moved to Virginia from Maryland.

Married: (1st): Eleanor Peyton, of Prince William County, Virginia in 1735.

They had:

Leven 8; b. 1737; d. July 13, 1810.

Married: (2nd): Jane Seymore.

They had:

James 8;

Seymore 8;

Nathaniel 8;

Married: (3rd): Jane Lucas.

They had:

Lucas 8; and perhaps more.

LEVEN POWELL, 8.

(William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4;
Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born 1737; Died July 13, 1810.

Shortly after his marriage to Sally Harrison (Daughter of Burr Harrison, of Chapawamsic, he moved to Loudon County, Virginia, and purchased 500 acres of land on a portion of which the town of Middleburg now stands. He was a planter and merchant, but abandoned his business at the outbreak of the American Revolution and became active in all of the movements in opposition to the British Government. He was one of the first to take commission in that patriotic organization known as Minute Men and in 1775, as Major of Minute Men from Loudon County, Virginia was engaged in harassing Lord Dunmore's troops in the vicinity of Norfolk, Portsmouth and Hampton. In January 1777, he was appointed by General George Washington, Lieutenant Colonel of the 16th Regiment of Virginia Continentals which he recruited and equipped, and in the Fall of that year went with

his command to White March Plains, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where the American Army was then stationed.

The severe weather at Valley Forge undermined his natural weak constitution, resulting in a prolonged illness in camp and he was sent home on a furlough in order that he might regain his health.

In 1778, he was a member of the Virginia Convention that ratified the Federal Constitution. He was the founder of the Federal Party in Loudon County and in 1798, he was elected to represent that District in the Federal Congress at Philadelphia.

Married: Sally Harrison.

They had:

Sally 9; married William Chilton.

Emily 9; (Died age 17 years).

William H. 9; (Died October 1832).

Burr 9; b. 1768; Died 1838.

Leven 9; m. Elizabeth Orr.

Cuthbert 9; b. March 4th, 1775.

Alfred H. 9; of Winchester, Va.

Harrison 9; (Died in infancy).

BURR POWELL, 9.

(Leven 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born 1768; Died 1838.

Married: Catherine Brooke, January 5th, 1792.

They had:

Humphrey Brooks 10;

William Leven 10;

Frank Whiting 10;

George Cuthbert 10;

Edward 10;

Nancy 10; m. Lloyd Noland.

Sarah 10; m. Burr Harrison 10;

Betty 10; m. Robert Y. Conrad.

WILLIAM LEVEN POWELL, 10.

(Burr 9; Leven 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5;
Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Ann Powell (His 1st Cousin; she was the daughter of his brother George Cuthbert and Catherine (Simms) Powell, of Llangollen, Virginia.

They had:

Edward 11;

William 11;

Alfred 11;

Robert 11;

Cuthbert 11;

Virginia 11;

Fanny 11;

Ann 11;

CUTHBERT POWELL, 11.

(William Leven 10; Burr 9; Leven 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born September 19, 1830 at Alexandria, Va.; Died March 6th, 1890.

Married :(1st) Mary Sayre (Daughter of John Johnson and Matilda (Roberts) Sayre; she died June 1868).

They had:

Ellen 12; b. July 2, 1856; m. John Lloyd Stearns.

Ann 12; (Died age 7).

Mary Sayre 12;

Cuthbert 11, married (2nd) Louisa Miller, of Danville, Virginia.

They had:

John Rice 12;

Cuthbert Crenshaw 12;

Louisa Coles 12;

LEVEN POWELL, 9.

(Leven 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born 1772; Died 1807.

Married: Susannah Elizabeth Orr.

They had:

John 10; m. Susannah Monroe Greyson.

William Alexander 10;

WILLIAM ALEXANDER POWELL, 10.

(Leven 9; Leven 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born 1799; Died 1872.

Married: (1st) Lucy Peachy Lee, 1820.

They had:

Daniel 11; m. Sarah Nicholson, and lived at Winchester, Virginia.

John 11; He was an M. D. and married: Lucy Smith.

Maria Antoinetta 11; m. James Evans in 1865 and moved to Florence, South Carolina.

Married: (2nd) Lady Agnes Laird (Daughter of John Dalrymple Laird, of Waterside, Ayrshire, Scotland).

They had:

John Dalrymple 11;

JOHN DALRYMPLE POWELL, 11.

(William Alexander 10; Leven 9; Leven 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born August 29th, 1828, at Winchester, Virginia.

He studied for the Ministry, becoming a Clergyman of the Episcopal Church. He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving as a Chaplain in the Confederate Army under Generals Lee and Jackson.

Married: Annie Leake Hepburn.

They had:

Legh Richmond 12;

LEGH RICHMOND POWELL, 12.

(John Dalrymple 11; William Alexander 10; Leven 9; Leven 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born December 20, 1855; Died June 6, 1918. Buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Married: Cora Maupin Eastwood (Daughter of James W. and Caroline (Whidbee) Eastwood, of Portsmouth, Virginia.

They had 3 children:

Legh Richmond 13; of Norfolk Va., (President of Seaboard Air Line Railway).

John Dalrymple 13;

Carol Whidbee 13;

LEGH RICHMOND POWELL, 13.

(Legh Richmond 12; John Dalrymple 11; William Alexander 10; Leven 9; Leven 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William of Madoc 1).

Born March 10, 1884.

Married: Marguerite Reynolds Williamson, June 8, 1908.

They had:

Caroline Whidbee 14; b. August 31, 1909.

Elizabeth Blandy 14; b. December 21, 1910.

Legh Richmond, 14; b. June 11, 1915.

See Biographical Section of this book.

LUCAS POWELL, 8.

(William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born 1722, near Williamsburg, Va.

In 1775, as one of 21 most discreet, fit and able men of the county, Lucas Powell was elected a member of the County Committee of Amherst County, Virginia. In 1776, he was one of the two members of the Committee (Col. Rose, being

the other); selected to review the men to be enlisted—he was 53 years of age at this time.

Married: Elizabeth Edwards (Daughter of John Edwards).

They had:

Elizabeth 9; b. 1755; m. Thomas Hawkins and had 10 children.

Mildred 9; m. Capt. Richard Taliaferro, July 19, 1780.

Rebecca 9; b. September 25, 1769, at Warren, Va.; m. John Thompson, December 14, 1786. They had 9 children.

Nathaniel 9; m. Elizabeth Cowper. They had 8 children.

Benjamin 9; m. Jane Cowper.

Seymore 9; m. Sally Cowper (cousin of his step-sisters).

William 9; m. Mary Cowper.

LUCAS POWELL, 8.

After losing his first wife, Elizabeth Edwards.

Married: 2nd: Mrs. Cowper of Chesterfield County, Virginia. (She was a Miss Roe, and related to the Barrons of Virginia). Mrs. Cowper had seven children by her first husband, Mr. Cowper, but none by Lucas Powell. But three of Lucas Powell's sons married their step-sisters (daughters of Mrs. Cowper), and another one of Lucas Powell's sons married Miss Sally Cowper, a cousin of his step-sisters.

NATHANIEL POWELL, 9.

(Lucas 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Elizabeth Cowper.

They had:

Mildred 10; m. a Mr. Brooks, of Virginia.

Rebecca 10; m. Littleberry Williamson, of Tennessee.

Harriet 10; m. a Mr. Goode, of Missouri.

Mary 10; (Unmarried).

Sophia 10; (Unmarried).

Norbourne 10;

NORBOURNE POWELL, 10.

(Nathaniel 9; Lucas 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5;
Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Eliza A. R. Holmes, of Monticello, Ga.

They had:

Virginia A. 11; m. Dr. Homer Blackman in Talbot Co.,
Georgia.

Richard H. 11; m. Mary A. Blackman at Chunnenuzza,
Alabama.

Holmes 11;

Mary 11; m. James Farrish Carter.

Anatasia 11; m. James M. Foster.

Nathaniel 11; (Died at the age of 20 years).

James L. 11; m. Frances Thompson.

Lucy 11; m. Joseph M. Cary, in Chunnenuzza, Alabama.

JAMES L. POWELL, 11.

(Norbourne 10; Nathaniel 9; Lucas 8; William 7; William
6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Frances Thompson.

They had:

Charles J. 12;

Norbourne B. 12;

Benjamin 12;

Richard 12;

Rebecca 12;

Jimmie Lucas 12; m. A. E. Singleton and lived at Union
Springs, Alabama.

RICHARD H. POWELL, 11.

(Norbourne 10; Nathaniel 9; Lucas 8; Wm. 7; Wm. 6;
Cuthbert 5; Capt. Wm. 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2 William 1).

Married: Mary A. Blackman.

They had:

Virginia E. 12; m. Capt. Alexander H. Pickell, Union
Springs, Ala.

Norbourne Berkley 12; (Unmarried).

Nathaniel 12; (Died on Lake Harris, Florida, in 1881).

James B. 12; m. Almyra Brown.

Homer B. 12; (Unmarried). Died 1882 at Dallas, Texas.

JAMES B. POWELL, 12.

(Richard H. 11; Norbourne 10; Nathaniel 9; Lucas 8; Wm. 7; Wm. 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. Wm. 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Almyra Brown.

Both he and his wife died 1888; buried at Union Springs, Alabama.

They had:

Richard 13;

Benjamin 13;

James B. 13;

Floyd 13;

Alta L. 13;

WILLIAM POWELL, 9.

(Lucas 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Mary Cowper.

They had:

Charles 10;

Amelia 10;

Courtney 10;

Lucas 10;

William 10;

Nathaniel 10;

LUCAS POWELL, 10.

(William 9; Lucas 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Alice Ross.

They had:

Jack 11;

Joe 11;

Elizabeth 11 (Died young).

Nathaniel 11,

Louise 11;

BENJAMIN POWELL, 9.

(Lucas 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Jane Cowper.

They had:

Rebecca 10;

Elizabeth 10; (Died young).

Sally 10; m. a Mr. Butler and had 2 children.

Benjamin 10;

BENJAMIN POWELL, 10;

(Benjamin 9; Lucas 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: (1st) Anna Bish, of Amherst County, Va.

They had:

Goode 11; (Unmarried).

Married: (2nd) a Mrs. East, of Nashville, Tenn.

They had:

Elizabeth 11; m. James Farrish Carter.

Harriet 11; m. E. R. McKean, of Washington, D. C.

SEYMORE POWELL, 9.

(Lucas 8; William 7; William 6; Cuthbert 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Sally Cowper (Cousin of his step-sisters).

They had:

Goode 10;

Roe 10;

SALLY COWPER, his first wife, died; he moved to South Carolina and married the second time.

GEORGE POWELL, 5.

(Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Inhabitant of Talbott County, Maryland, in 1678.

Married: Annie -----.

They had:

John 6;

Thomas 6;

James 6;

Mary Burrows 6;

Elizabeth Long 6;

Jane Jones 6;

Judith 6;

Rachel 6;

Mary Tighlman conveyed to George Powell, on March 9, 1686, 250 acres called Partnership, then in Talbott County, later in Queen Anne County.

JOHN POWELL, 6.

(George 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Died between October 26, 1765, and June 12, 1766.

Married: Elizabeth

Left Will; admitted to probate June 12, 1766, in Queen Anne County.

They had:

George 7;

Ann Taylor 7;

John 7;

John Powell 6; made a deed of gift to his son, George 7; dated October 12th, 1762; to 50 acres called "Triangle," in Queen Anne County.

GEORGE POWELL, 7.

(John 6; George 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Ann

They had:

James 8;

George 8;

Thomas 8;

David 8;

Jesse 8;

Ann 8;

A Patent was issued to George Powell, 8; dated April 30, 1756, to 280 acres called "Long's Chance" in Queen Anne County. He left a Will dated April 13, 1770; admitted to probate in Queen Anne County, January 4, 1776.

GEORGE POWELL, 8.

(George 7; John 6; George 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Sarah Cleaves, about 1768 or 1770.

He died between 1783 and 1789. Administration on estate in Caroline County.

They had:

Nathaniel 9; b. September 10, 1772.

Elizabeth 9; b. September 18, 1774.

Wells 9; b. May 1, 1777.

George 9; b. April 7, 1779.

Sarah 9; b. June 23, 1783.

George Powell 8, died and his widow married William Hay.

GEORGE POWELL, 9.

(George 8; George 7; John 6; George 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Mary Hall, of Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, March 18, 1807. George and his wife, Mary, lived on the line between Caroline and Queen Anne Counties until about 1817, when they moved to Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

George 9; died July 31, 1851, in Kent County, Delaware. Mary (Hall) Powell, his widow, died September 16, 1862.

They had:

William H. 10;

Elizabeth 10;

Nathaniel Cleaves 10;

John Hay 10;

James Benn Ralston 10;

JAMES BENN RALSTON POWELL, 10.

(George 9; George 8; George 7; John 6; George 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Mary Ann Redden, February 17, 1853.
He died June 12, 1878.

They had:

Walter Anderson 11 b. June 16, 1855.

James Benn Ralston 11; b. March 9, 1857.

Herbert 11; b. July 18, 1860; died March 21, 1877.

Ira Day 11; b. May 8, 1863; died Sept. 26, 1863.

Mary Ann 11; b. July 3, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1863.

Lyman Pierson 11; b. Sept. 21, 1866.

Elmer Nathaniel 11; b. Sept. 19, 1869.

WALTER ANDERSON POWELL, 11.

(James Benn Ralston 10; George 9; George 8; George 7; John 6; George 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Jennie Knowles, Sept. 4, 1888. (She d. May 26, 1913).

Married: 2nd: Ray Heydrick, June 26, 1917.

No issue.

JAMES BENN RALSTON POWELL, 11.

(James Benn Ralston 10; George 9; George 8; George 7; John 6; George 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born March 9, 1857.

Married: Lizzie Waples, April 15, 1878.

They had:

Harold Ayres 12; b. June 2, 1880.

Catherine Day 12; b. December 28, 1882.

LYMAN PIERSON POWELL, 11.

(James Benn Ralston 10; George 9; George 8; George 7; John 6; George 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born September 21, 1866.

Married: Gertrude Wilson, June 20, 1899.

They had:

Talcott Williams 12;

Francis W. 12;

See Biographic Section of this book.

ELMER NATHANIEL POWELL, 11.

(James Benn Ralston 10; George 9; George 8; George 7; John 6; George 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born September 19, 1869.

Married: Illga Herbel, 1898.

They had:

Dorathy D. 12;

See Biographic Section of this book.

JOHN POWELL, 5.

(Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

At different times he transported 38 persons into the country for which he received many land grants. He served a number of sessions in the Virginia House of Burgesses.

He married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

John 6;

JOHN POWELL, 6.

(John 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Like his father he served several sessions in the Virginia House of Burgesses previous to 1702, when a serious illness compelled him to resign. His death followed on the 12th day of January, 1709.

He married: Wife's name not found.

They had:

Several children, among them:

George 7;

Elias 7;

(See Appendix Page)

GEORGE POWELL, 7.

(John 6; John 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3 Hugh 2;
William 1).

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

Lewis 8;

LEWIS POWELL, 8.

(George 7; John 6; John 5; Capt. William 4; Hugh 3;
Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Martha They moved to Georgia
from Virginia.

They had: Three sons, among them was:

Quinney 9; married: Martha Milton.

QUINNEY POWELL, 9.

(Lewis 8; George 7; John 6; John 5; William 4; Hugh 3;
Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Martha Milton.

They had:

Thompson 10; married Charlotte Hardy Bridges.

THOMPSON POWELL, 10.

(Quinney 9; Lewis 8; George 7; John 6; John 5; William 4;
Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Married: Charlotte Hardy Bridges.

They had:

Hugh Thompson 11;

HUGH THOMPSON POWELL, 11.

(Thompson 10; Quinney 9; Lewis 8; George 7; John 6;
John 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Died and is buried at Macon, Georgia.

Married: Martha Julia Ann Amanda Cottrell.

They had:

Adolphus Hugh 12; b. 1839.

Julia 12;
Harney I. 12;
Samuel 12;
Dovie 12;
Tallulah 12;

ADOLPHUS HUGH POWELL, 12.

(Hugh Thompson 11; Thompson 10; Quinney 9; Lewis 8;
George 7; John 6; John 5; William 4; Hugh 3;
Hugh 2; William 1).

Born, 1839. Died, and is buried at Macon, Ga.
Married: Belle Matteson, November 7, 1868.
They had:
Tallulah Matteson 13;
Mary Matteson 13;
Richard Sterling 13; b. May 27, 1876.

RICHARD STERLING POWELL, 13.

(Adolphus Hugh 12; Hugh Thompson 11; Thompson 10;
Quinney 9; Lewis 8; George 7; John 6; John 5;
William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born May 27, 1876.
Married: Marinette Lombard.
They had:
John Lombard 14;

PILGRIMS GO TO LLANGOLLEN, NOTED ESTATE

Land Granted by King to Col. Powell Some 200 Years Ago.

A pilgrimage was made July 9, 1931, to Llangollen near Upperville, Va., by the descendants of Col. Cuthbert Powell, member of the second Congress of the United States, and Col. Levin Powell, member of the Continental Congress and of Revolutionary fame.

Llangollen was a grant of 10,000 acres to the Powells by the King of England some 200 years ago. The old place stands today on 1,000 original acres, and is now the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Hay Whitney, who extended the warm invitation to the Powells for their visit to the old ancestral home.

Among those who journeyed to Virginia were Representative Harry St. George Tucker, and Mrs. Tucker, Mr. Leigh Powell, president of the Seaboard Air Line, and Mrs. Powell; Mrs. Campbell Groner, Miss Stuart Groner, of Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Morgan Pendleton, Mrs. Ida Tucker Mason, Miss Charlotte Noland, of Foxcroft, Va., and Mrs. William Dunlop, Jr., Miss Elizabeth Powell Dunlap, Mr. William Laird Dunlop, III, Mrs. Lucian Whiting Powell, Mr. and Mrs. James Freeland Dunlop, Miss Frances Powell Dunlop, Mr. and Mrs. Eldred Given Dickinson, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Potts, Miss Anne Powell Potts, Miss Helen Potts, Mr. Arthur Potts, Mr. and Mrs. Smith Blair, Mr. Smith Blair, Jr., Mr. Powell Blair, Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Lewis Heiskell.

Also Miss Elaine Powell Heiskell, Miss Nancy Heiskell, Mr. and Mrs. James Campion, Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Montgomery, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley H. Powell, Miss Marion T. Powell, Mr. B. M. Carter, Mrs. Minnegerode Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Eliphalet Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. William Jeffries Chewning, Jr., Mr. William Bowie Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. Campbell Byron Conrad, Mrs. Campbell Carter, Mr. Edward Burr Powell, Mr. Byron Conrad, Mrs. Henry H. Lynn, Miss Lalla Harrison Lynn, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Potts, Miss Eleanor Lee Potts and Mrs. Charles Cabell.

JOHN POWELL, 1.

Lived in Edgefield District, South Carolina.

Married and had:

Hiram 2;

HIRAM POWELL, 2.

(John 1).

Born 1789; Died 1864; Buried at Blakely, Georgia.

Married a Miss Cheeves.

They had 24 children. Some of their names:

Robert 3;

Peter 3;

John 3;

William 3;

Adolphus 3;

Joseph 3;

Hettie 3;

Jane 3;

Mary 3;

Richard Holmes 3;

RICHARD HOLMES POWELL, 3.

(Hiram 2; John 1).

Born October 28, 1841; Died December 30th, 1899.

Buried at Blakely, Georgia.

Married: Kittie Keturah Perry, December 3, 1872.

They had:

Arthur Gray 4;

Richard Holmes 4;

Wade H. 4;

Hiram O. 4;

Kittie Lee 4;

ARTHUR GRAY POWELL, 4.

(Richard H. 3; Hiram 2; John 1).

Born September 2nd, 1873.

Married: Annie Wilkin.

They had:

Arthur W. 5;

Frances 5; m. Clarence L. Laws.

Grace 5;

(See Biographic Section of this book for Arthur Gray Powell).

RICHARD HOLMES POWELL, 4.
(Richard H. 3; Hiram 2; John 1).

Born March 3rd, 1875 at Blakely, Georgia.

Married: Freda Berens, of Elmhurst, Ill., June 26, 1907.

They had:

Alfred Edgar 5;

Richard 5;

Berens 5;

David Perry 5;

Elizabeth 5;

(See Biographic Section of this book for Richard Holmes Powell).

KENTUCKY POWELLS

Abraham Buford and Martha, his wife, of Scott County, Kentucky, conveyed unto Joseph Powell of Greenup County, Kentucky, a tract of 260 acres of land on the banks of the Ohio River, in Greenup County, Kentucky, by deed dated November 7th, 1812, and recorded in Greenup County, Deed Book "B", page 101.

Of the above land Joseph Powell and Nancy, his wife, conveyed unto their son, Vincent Powell, 100 acres by deed dated January 9th, 1819, recorded in Deed Book "C" page 296.

Joseph Powell must have died in January, 1830, as his name appears in the census of that year, and the appraisement of his estate is dated January 29th, 1830.

JOSEPH POWELL, 1.

Born between 1760 and 1765.

Died January, 1830.

Married: Nancy

They had:

Vincent 2;

Abel 2;

Benjamin 2;
Stephen 2;
Elizabeth 2;
Catherine 2;
Samuel L. 2;

VINCENT POWELL, 2.
(Joseph 1).

Born February 28, 1788; Died September 27, 1829.

Married: Mary Kelly, May 23, 1813.

They had:

John D. 3; b. July 5, 1814; d. 1831.

Elizabeth 3; m. Henry Armstead Mead.

Charles Kelly 3;

Mary Ann 3;

Luke 3;

Henrietta 3;

Lucy 3; (Single) b. July 8, 1829; d. 1859.

CHARLES KELLY POWELL, 3.
(Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born March 30, 1818; Died March 7, 1894.

Buried at Plattsburg, Missouri.

Married: Elizabeth Ann Ellington, October 29, 1838.

They had:

Vincent Pleasant 4; b. August 11, 1839; d. December 31, 1915.

Emoline Mead 4;

Henry Armstead 4; b. May 17, 1843.

Mary Virginia 4; b. August 1, 1845; m. Thomas Win-
stead; died February 28, 1891.

James L. 4; b. January 8, 1848; d. November 24, 1924.

John A. T. 4;

William Swinford 4;

Middleton R. 4;

Charles C. 4;

VINCENT PLEASANT POWELL, 4.

(Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born August 11, 1839; Died December 31, 1915.

Married: (1st) Tanzen E. Smith, August 1, 1870.

They had:

Emmett 5;

Alonzo 5; b. December 1, 1872; d. January 21, 1873.

Tanzen E. 5; b. December 10, 1874; d. December 19, 1874.

Carrina 5; b. April 15, 1876; d. August 10, 1876.

Stella 5; b. July 1, 1879; d. July 29, 1879.

Married: (2nd) Patience Williams.

They had:

Charles 5; (Springfield, Mo., Route 11, Box 245).

EMMETT POWELL, 5.

(Vincent P. 4; Chas. K. 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

(Resides at Sarcoxie, Mo., R. D. 2).

Born June 1, 1871.

Married: Elizabeth F. Porter, September 13, 1894.

They had:

Villa Tausy 6; b. September 19, 1896; d. September 28, 1896.

Ruth Ellen 6; b. August 6, 1899.

Floyd Kay 6;

Reba Taylor 6; b. November 11, 1902; m. Nelson Brown, August 21, 1925.

Emmett Lee 6; b. June 10, 1906.

Ross 6; b. January 10, 1908.

James Ray 6; b. May 30, 1909.

FLOYD KAY POWELL, 6.

(Emmett 5; Vincent P. 4; Chas. K. 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born March 8, 1901.

Married: Vera French, November 29, 1925.

They had:

Darrell Floyd 7; b. August 5, 1929.

James Lee 7; b. June 25, 1931; d. same day.

JOHN A. T. POWELL, 4.

(Chas. K. 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

(Lives at Leesburg, Mo.)

Born January 24, 1850.

Married: Mary Eva Jones, December 21, 1886.

They had:

William H. 5;

John Goodwin 5;

WILLIAM H. POWELL, 5.

(John A. T. 4; Chas. K. 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born July 9, 1890.

Married: Blythe Rowe, June 29, 1916.

They had:

Hampsted Rowe 6; b. July 8, 1917.

Rex Hilliard 6; b. September 21, 1918.

John Parker 6; b. December 20, 1930.

JOHN GOODWIN POWELL, 5.

(John A. T. 4; Chas. K. 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born November 4, 1893.

Married: Ruth Gresham, June 11, 1914.

They had:

Ruth Ward 6; b. October 3, 1915.

Mary Emma 6; b. December 5, 1917.

WILLIAM SWINFORD POWELL, 4.

(Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born January 24, 1850; Died June 23, 1923.

Married: Nellie E. Luckey, February 2, 1886.

They had:

Minnie E. 5;

Elizabeth Ann 5;

John A. 5;

William Swinford 5;

Nellie E. 5;

JOHN A. POWELL, 5.

(Wm. Swinford 4; Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born February 28, 1892.

Married: Ruth O. Grey, June 1, 1918.

They had:

John William 6; b. March 29, 1919.

Dorothy Ruth 6; b. September 26, 1922.

George Keith 6; b. May 26, 1925.

George Kelly 6; b. January 3, 1928.

Mary 6; b. February 2, 1930.

WILLIAM SWINFORD POWELL, 5.

(Wm. Swinford 4; Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born November 9, 1894.

Married: Iva Earmal Adams, July 13, 1925.

They had:

Iva Gay 6; b. May 9, 1926.

Nera Mae 6; b. February 21, 1928.

William Swinford, III, 6; b. November 6, 1929.

MIDDLETON R. POWELL, 4.

(Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

(Lives 1240 East 4th Street, Long Beach, California).

Born November 12th, 1853.

Married: Ella S. Steck, September 1, 1880.

They had:

Eula M. 5;

Middleton R. 5;

Amy Mae 5; b. November 21, 1884; d. November 22, 1884.

MIDDLETON R. POWELL, 5.

(Middleton R. 4; Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born March 15, 1897.

Married: Ruthaline Weakley, June 15, 1921.

They had:

James Warren 6; b. July 23, 1922.

CHARLES C. POWELL, 4.

(Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born January 9, 1855; Died November 11, 1920.

Buried at Ontario, Oregon.

Married: Jennie A. Steck, December 22, 1887.

They had:

Harry Steck 5;

Charles Kelly 5;

HARRY STECK POWELL, 5.

(Chas. C. 4; Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

(Lives at Payette, Idaho).

Born December 27, 1888.

Married: Myra Elizabeth Masser, March 22, 1913.

They had:

Anna Marie 6; b. December 25, 1913.

Helen Romona 6; b. August 27, 1917.

CHARLES KELLY POWELL, 5.

(Chas. C. 4; Chas. Kelly 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born July 8, 1891.

Married: Velva Melvina Grimes, May 24, 1916.

They had:

Ilese Jeanette 6; b. April 15, 1921.

Verda Jane 6; b. July 22, 1922.

Loyn Harvey 6; b. December 13, 1925.

(Lives 18 Luzern Road, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.)

LUKE POWELL, 3.

(Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born December 18, 1821; Died December 14, 1876.

Married: Sallie Sweetland, April 23, 1861.

They had:

Henry Ernest 4;

Lucy 4; b. January 1866; m. Dr. Allen Berry.

Mary 4;

Luke 4;

Lillie 4; b. November 5, 1868; m. Fred Beiler; she died September 11, 1916.

HENRY ERNEST POWELL, 4.

(Luke 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

Born January 27, 1862; Died April 12, 1930.

Married: Matilda Nicholls, April 25, 1888.

They had:

Sallie Sweetland 5; b. July 19, 1889; d. January 18, 1923.

Lewis Nicholls 5; b. January 13, 1891; m. Mrs. Norma Shaeffer Griffith, July 14, 1931.

LUKE POWELL, 4.

(Luke 3; Vincent 2; Joseph 1).

(Lives at Yakima, Washington).

Born May 15, 1873.

Married: Margaret Schreegh, June 15, 1904.

They had:

Virginia Margaret 5; b. May 26, 1911.

BENJAMIN POWELL, 2.

(Joseph 1).

Born October 16, 1793; Died October 16, 1866.

Married: Nancy Young (Daughter of Rev. John Young); January 4, 1816.

They had:

John M. 3;

James 3; Married three times and settled in Missouri.

Joseph 3;

America 3; m. Charles L. Kelly, January 1838.

JOHN M. POWELL, 3.
(Benjamin 2; Joseph 1).

Born March 14, 1822; Died June 9th, 1902.

Married: Dorathy Thix (Born in Germany).

They had:

Ellis 4; b. December 25, 1849; d. January 30, 1892
(Single).

George 4; b. November 20, 1851; d. September 4, 1854.

Harriet Esther 4; b. November 4th, 1852; d. 1882; m.
John Hartman.

James Alvin 4;

Benjamin 4;

Allie Hope 4;

Nora Belle 4; b. December 16, 1875; d. September 17,
1913; m. John Hartman.

JAMES ALVIN POWELL, 4.
(John M. 3; Benjamin 2; Joseph 1).

Born October 15, 1856.

Married: Emma M. Webber, October 9, 1883.

They had:

Leslie Farrell 5; b. July 29, 1885; d. September 17, 1885.

Leona Marguerite 5;

Charles Alvin 5;

BENJAMIN POWELL, 4.
(John M. 3; Benjamin 2; Joseph 1).

(Resides at 401 Westover Avenue, Roanoke, Va.)

Born March 5, 1864.

Married: Nannie M. Reid, October 9, 1890.

They had:

Lafayette Reid 5; b. September 19, 1899; m. Pearl White
Hall.

Dorathy Elizabeth 5;

JOSEPH POWELL, 3.

(Benjamin 2; Joseph 1).

Born December 22, 1825; Died July 12, 1909.

Married: Huldah Lane, November 3, 1849.

They had:

Ezra Doty 4;

Sarah Jane 4;

Eliza Ann 4;

Mollie 4;

Ella 4;

Laura 4;

Benjamin 4; b. March 2, 1864; d. October 18, 1912; m.
Estelle Critchfield.

Nancy Colvin 4;

William Riley 4;

Emma 4;

EZRA DOTY POWELL, 4.

(Joseph 3; Benjamin 2; Joseph 1).

Born October 12, 1850 at Greenup, Kentucky; Died January 12, 1910.

Married: Nannie B. Mattingly, December 24, 1874.

They had:

Minnie B. 5; b. 1876; d. May 12, 1927.

Walter W. 5;

Norman 5;

Lillian 5;

Elizabeth 5;

Maurine 5;

WILLIAM RILEY POWELL, 4.

(Joseph 3; Benjamin 2; Joseph 1).

Born January 19, 1869.

Married: Sarah Bowen, October 28, 1896.

They had:

Annette A. 5; b. September 12, 1897.

Chauncey M. 5; b. March 4, 1899; d. November 17, 1901.

Haymond T. 5; b. December 11, 1902.

Channing M. 5; b. June 20, 1905.

SAMUEL L. POWELL, 2.
(Joseph 1).

Born 1805.

Married: (1st) Lucy Wiet Mead (Daughter of Benjamin Mead), May 25, 1830.

They had:

Welthy Ann 3;

John W. 3;

James N. 3;

Charles H. 3; b. 1838; m. Ellen Gilley, June 26, 1875.

Thomas 3;

Elizabeth 3; b. December 10, 1839; d. November 10, 1851.

Helen 3; b. February 9, 1851; d. October 19, 1851.

JOHN W. POWELL, 3.
(Samuel L. 2; Joseph 1).

Born December 25, 1833; Died November 26, 1909.

Married: Elizabeth E. Kiser (Daughter John and Thursday Ann Kiser.

They had:

Lucy Ann 4; m. a Lutz.

Charles 4; b. January 14, 1872; d. July 18, 1906.

Meta 4;

Nellie 4; b. March 19, 1880; d. October 18, 1896.

John Thomas 4;

JOHN THOMAS POWELL, 4.
(John W. 3; Samuel L. 2; Joseph 1).

(Resides at Grahn, Carter County, Kentucky).

Born March 5, 1883.

Married: Hessie Ward, May 30, 1910.

They had:

Elizabeth C. 5; b. April 16, 1911; m. Stanton Craycraft, 1930.

Nell Louise 5; b. October 12, 1912.

Lucy Ann 5; b. February 14, 1915.

Charles 5; b. February 9, 1917; d. November 9, 1917.

JAMES N. POWELL, 3.

(Samuel L. 2; Joseph 1).

Born March 20, 1838; Died June 16, 1873.

Married: Maggie Sweetland, July 7, 1862.

They had:

Charles Edwin 4;

Annie Foster 4; b. July 2, 1864; m. Ernest E. Chrisman;
d. 1928.

Minnie Belle 4; b. September 30, 1867 (Single).

Carrie Evelyn 4;

CHARLES EDWIN POWELL, 4.

(James N. 3; Samuel L. 2; Joseph 1).

(Resides at 183 East Main Street, Gallatin, Tennessee).

Born December 5, 1862.

Married: (1st) Cliffie C. Chapman, February, 1894.

Married: (2nd) Mary J. Jones, July 7, 1897.

They had:

Ellis Sweetland 5; b. June 27, 1898; m. Beune Cordelia
Elizer, 1926.

ABEL POWELL, 2.

(Joseph 1).

Married: (1st) Lucy -----.

Married: (2nd) Frances Twimau, December 5, 1836.

STEPHEN POWELL, 2.

(Joseph 1).

Born 1797.

Married: Margaret Williams, December 8, 1819.

SIMON POWELL, 1.

Died 1812 or 1813. Buried in Kentucky.

Married: Rhoda Johnson.

They had:

Aaron 2;

Moses 2; (Moved to Mercer County, Missouri).

Thomas 2;

James 2;

Isabel 2;

There were two other daughters who lived in Cambridge City, Indiana.

AARON POWELL, 2.

(Simon 1).

Born April 9th, 1808; Died December 10th, 1866.

Buried near Longmont, Colorado.

Married: Eliza Priddy, July 31st, 1831.

They had:

Andrew Moses 3; b. July 25, 1831.

Daniel C. 3; b. September 27, 1833; was killed at Vicksburg during the Civil War.

Lavina 3; b. April 30, 1836.

Elizabeth Jane 3; b. April 7, 1840; m. a Mr. Cushman.

William T. 3; b. January 12, 1846.

Benjamin Franklin 3; b. July 1, 1848.

Maria Louisa 3; b. October 24, 1851.

All the above born near Greenfield, Indiana.

ANDREW MOSES POWELL, 3.

(Aaron 2; Simon 1).

Born July 25, 1831; Died March 26, 1916.

Buried near Elliott, Iowa.

Married: Vivinda Virginia Sample, January 8, 1853.

They had:

Eliza Matlida 4; b. October 25, 1853; m. a Mr. Springer.

Lucian Daniel 4; b. March 17, 1855.

James Aaron 4; b. September 27, 1856.

Mary Jane 4; b. April 25, 1864; m. a Mr. Rush.

Orange Judd 4; b. April 24, 1866.

LUCIEN DANIEL POWELL, 4.

(Andrew Moses 3; Aaron 2; Simon 1).

Born March 17, 1855; Died March 28, 1931.

Buried Red Oak, Iowa.

Married: Anna Maria Davis, January 8, 1887.

They had:

Clifford 5; b. December 14, 1887.

Lester Davis 5; b. March 18, 1890.

Vaughn Vernon 5;

Velma Alice 5; m. a Mr. Petty.

Mivinda Virginia 5; m. a Mr. Weresh.

CLIFFORD POWELL, 5.

(Lucian Daniel 4; Andrew Moses 3; Aaron 2; Simon 1).

Lawyer. Practices at Red Oak, Iowa.

He commanded Company "L" 3rd Iowa Infantry on the Mexican Border in 1916-17, and also Company "L" 168th Infantry, 42nd Division in the A. E. F. Was promoted to Major and received the French Order of the Black Star.

Born December 14, 1887.

Married: Gena Ethel Minkler.

They have no family.

SAMUEL POWELL, 1.

Married: (Wife's name not given).

They had:

Thomas 2;

THOMAS POWELL, 2.

(Samuel 1).

Born January 12, 1760; Died July 16, 1848.

Buried Colonial Cemetery, Granville, Ohio.

Married: Jane Evans, May, 1790.

They had:

Edward 3;

Sarah 3;
Samuel 3;
Moses 3;
Daniel 3;
Hannah 3;

MOSES POWELL, 3.
(Thomas 2; Samuel 1).

Born September 25, 1794; Died September 13, 1866.
Buried in Chester Cemetery, Morrow County, Ohio.
Married: Sarah Jones, January 12, 1826.

They had:
Benjamin J. 4;
Hannah 4;
Elizabeth 4;
Thomas W. 4;
John J. 4;

JOHN JAY POWELL, 4.
(Moses 3; Thomas 2; Samuel 1).

Born May 6, 1843; Died January 6, 1908.
Buried at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Married: Mary Eliza Brundige, July 24, 1873.

They had:
Lucile 5;
Thomas Brundige 5;

THOMAS BRUNDIGE POWELL, 5.
(John Jay 4; Moses 3; Thomas 2; Samuel 1).

Judge Superior Court, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1922.
Born February 16, 1878.
Married: Mary A. Wilson.

They had:
Mary Louise 6;
Gertrude 6;
Thomas B. 6;
John M. 6;

DANIEL POWELL, 1.

Came to Illinois from either Pennsylvania or Virginia early in the 19th Century and settled in White County.

He was a Captain in the Black Hawk War.

Was a Major in the Mexican War.

Later he was a prosperous farmer and was influential in politics in White County, Illinois.

Married: a Miss Douglas.

They had:

Henderson Blackburn 2;

James 2;

John G. 2;

Jehu 2;

Wright 2; (Never married).

Elizabeth 2; m. a Trafton and had 3 sons.

Caroline 2; m. a Silliman and had 4 children.

HENDERSON BLACKBURN POWELL, 2.

(Daniel 1).

Born in White County, Illinois, 1826. Died May 7th, 1889, at Shawneetown, Illinois.

Married: Elizabeth Sarah Barger, at Shawneetown, Ill.

He was the owner of a Mill and several farms.

They had:

Emma C. 3;

Fatima Rebecca 3;

Mary 3;

Daniel 3;

John Henderson 3;

JOHN HENDERSON POWELL, 3.

(Henderson B. 2; Daniel 1)

Address: La Porte, Texas.

Born Shawneetown, Illinois, 1868.

Graduated from University of Illinois, 1891.

Married: Amy Epps Andrews, of Flemingsburg, Kentucky, October 12th, 1897.

They had:

John Henderson 4;

JOHN HENDERSON POWELL, 4.

(John H. 3; Henderson B. 2; Daniel 1).

Born in Kansas City, Missouri, October 19, 1898.

Graduate of the University of Illinois, B. A., 1920.

Graduate Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, B. D., 1925.

Graduate of Yale University, M. A., 1926.

Graduate of the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, Ph.D., 1928.

Minister of the Reformed Church, Bronxville, N. Y., 1935.

Married: Janet Hoyt Rankin, February 14, 1933.

DANIEL POWELL, 3.

(Henderson B. 2; Daniel 1).

Married: Mary I. Porterfield, at Fairfield, Illinois, June 19, 1889.

They had:

Ralph Porterfield 4; (m. and has son Daniel 5); Ralph P. is in U. S. Service.

William Daniel 4; is Captain in U. S. Army; m. and has 2 daughters. He is stationed at Manila.

JAMES POWELL, 2.

(Daniel 1).

Married: (Wife's name not given).

They had:

Florence 3; m. a Caton.

Wright 3;

JOHN G. POWELL, 2.

(Daniel 1).

Married: (Wife's name not given).

They had:

John G. 3;

Eledith 3; m. a Crebs and has 3 children:

Powell Crebs.

Loraine Crebs, m. an Army officer.

John Crebs (died).

Bradford 3; lives in Summit, N. J., (is a stock broker);
has two children.

JEHU POWELL, 2.

(Daniel 1).

Married: (Wife's name not given).

They had:

Charles 3;

Emery 3;

John 3;

Lena 3;

ELIZABETH POWELL, 2.

(Daniel 1).

Married: a Mr. Trafton.

They had:

William Trafton.

John Trafton.

Mark Trafton.

CAROLINE POWELL, 2.

(Daniel 1).

Married a Mr. Silliman.

They had:

They had:

Robert Silliman.

Caroline Silliman.

Oscar Silliman.

Powell Silliman.

FATIMA REBECCA POWELL, 3.

(Henderson B. 2; Daniel 1).

Married: James Jefferson Swofford.

Lives in Kansas City, Missouri.

They had:

Ralph Powell Swofford, married Jewel Wood. They have three children:

Ralph P. Swofford, Graduate of West Point—Officer in the Army.

Elizabeth Swofford, married.

Ben Wood Swofford (Winner of National High School Oratorical Contest in 1928).

HELEN SWOFFORD (Daughter of Fatima R. Powell, 3.)

Married David White.

They had:

Fatima White (married).

JAMES JEFFERSON SWOFFORD, JR., (Son of Fatima R. Powell, 3.)

Died 1917. Was an Officer in the U. S. Army. A graduate of Princeton.

MARY POWELL, 3.

(Henderson B. 2; Daniel 1).

She is deceased.

Married Henry Laud.

They had:

Powell Laud, married and now lives in Illinois.

Frances Laud, married and now lives in Illinois.

SAMUEL POWELL, 1.

Born October 27, 1787; Died July 14, 1834; Buried at Petersburg, Illinois.

Married: Elezbeth Alkire, 1812.

They had:

Jesse 2;
Polly 2;
Lydia 2;
Leonard 2;
John L. 2;
Susanna 2;
Celiann 2;
George W. 2;
Joseph Doddridge 2;
Sarah A. 2;

JOSEPH DODDRIDGE POWELL, 2.
(Samuel 1).

Born February 28, 1827; Died July 6, 1906.
Buried Table Grove, Illinois.
Married: Caroline Baughman, April 1, 1849.
They had:
Armina Clara 3;
Laura Eva 3;
Franklin Washington 3;
Twins (Son and Daughter) Died at birth.
Mary Ellen 3;
William Joseph 3;
Myrta Vilora 3;

JOHN LEE POWELL, 3.
(Joseph D. 2; Samuel 1).

Born June 3, 1859, near Table Grove, Illinois.
Married: Clara Laura Berry.
They had:
Clarence Brewster 4; (Deceased).
Herbert Livingston 4; (Deceased).
Nelora Carolyn 4; (Deceased).
(See Biographic section of this book for John Lee Powell)

JOHN POWELL, 1.

Born in Delaware.

Buried Ellington Township, Quincy, Illinois.

Married: Mary Lewis.

They had 15 children but we have the names of only 6:

Robert 2;

Joseph 2;

Thomas 2;

Mary 2;

Martha 2;

Sadie 2;

ROBERT POWELL, 2.

(John 1).

Born 1848; Died 1893.

Buried near Maywood, Missouri.

Married: Flora Wolff.

They had:

John Benjamin 3;

Fena 3;

Bessie 3;

Robert 3;

Opal 3;

Margaret 3;

JOHN BENJAMIN POWELL, 3.

(Robert 2; John 1).

He is the Editor of "The China Weekly Review", published at Shanghai, China. His address is: 160 Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai, China.

Born April 18, 1887.

Married: Martha Hinton.

They had:

Martha Bates 4;

John William 4;

DAVID POWELL, 1.

Died and is buried in Wales, Europe.

He married Mary Jones.

They had:

John 2;

David 2;

Anne 2;

Evan 2;

EVAN POWELL, 2.

David 1).

Born September 27, 1849; Died January 7, 1917.

Buried at Bristol, Wisconsin.

Married: Margaret Jones, May 1870.

They had:

Evan 3;

Anna 3;

Edward 3;

Raymond 3;

Gordon 3;

Lewis Walter 3;

Frank 3;

Talford 3;

Lester 3;

LEWIS WALTER POWELL, 3.

(Evan 2; David 1).

Lewis Walter Powell, 3 is a noted lawyer practicing at Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Born October 18, 1882.

Married: Elzena Agnes Meyer.

They had:

Catherine 4;

Lewis 4;

Robert 4;

Ruth 4;

JOHN POWELL, 1.

Buried at Hannibal, Missouri. Age 79 years.

Married: (Wife's name not given).

They had 9 children all born at Hannibal, Missouri.

Name of only one given:

James Clay Powell 2;

JAMES CLAY POWELL, 2.

(John 1).

Born 1842; Died 1899; Buried at San Francisco, California.

Married: Anna Jerome.

They had:

Bertha 3;

Barton Jerome 3;

Edna Plater 3;

Clay Hereford 3;

Dewey Robert 3;

BARTON JEROME POWELL, 3.

(John Clay 2; John 1).

Born September 4, 1873.

Married: (1st) Mabel Lyon; (2nd) Adelaide

They had:

Darthea 4; m. a Mr. O'Connell.

Barton Jerome 4;

Barton Jerome 3; is an M. D., F. A., C. S. He resides at Stockton, California.

GEORGE POWELL, 1.

Married: Mary Niel. They lived in Ireland.

They had:

Son 2; who came to America in 1849.

Mary 2;

Fanny 2;

Elizabeth 2;

One of these girls married Joseph Lawrence, of Lawrence, Long Island, N. Y.

George 2; (Was a custom shoe-maker in New York City).

William 2; (Was a cabinet-maker in New York City).

One of the above boys went West and the other went to Australia.

Son 2; (Name not given).

Was born 1825 at Dunbell, Parish of Gowvan, County of Kilkinny, Ireland, and came to America in 1849. Married and moved to Washington, D. C.

They had:

C. B. Powell 3;

Mr. C. B. Powell lives at 719 Quackenbush St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

JOHN POWELL, 1.

Born 1734; Died 1835 (101 years of age); buried Quebec, Canada.

Married: (Wife's name not found).

They had:

John 2;

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(John 1).

Born 1779; Died 1872; Buried Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

Married: Betsy Dougherty, 1799.

They had:

Daniel 3; b. July 28, 1825; d. March 1903.

Cornelius 3; b. 1820; d. 1868.

John 3; (Lawyer, was District Attorney of Nevada 1869).

Betsy 3; b. 1783; d. 1869.

Margaret 3;

DANIEL POWELL, 3.

(John 2; John 1).

Born July 28, 1825; Died March 1903. Buried Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

Married: Eliza Day, October 4, 1851. b. 1829; d. 1922.

They had:

Daniel 4;

Josephine 4;

Emmogene 4; b. May 12, 1857 (See note).

James Henry 4; b. August 1862; d. 1904.

Ellen 4;

John Ransome 4; b. July 13, 1864 (Dentist).

Charles Day 4; (Dentist).

Lida 4;

Gertrude 4;

Arthur 4;

(Note)—Emmogene Powell 4; married Robert Sherman. She is a practicing M. D., at Chehalis, State of Washington. She was secretary of the National Emergency Association that sent trained Nurses to the Spanish American War.

JAMES HENRY POWELL, 4.

(Daniel 3; John 2; John 1).

Born August 1862; Died 1904; Buried Heuvelton, N. Y.

Married: Edna Isabell Woods, February 16, 1892.

They had:

Helen G. 5; Home: Oglensburg, N. Y. (School Teacher, Peekskill, N. Y.).

JOHN RANSOME POWELL, 4.

(Daniel 3; John 2; John 1).

Born July 13, 1864.

Married: Clara Belle Nicholson, October 4, 1893.

They had:

Laurence Fenton 5; b. November 21, 1896.

NOTE: Laurence Fenton Powell, D. D. S., resides 327 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JEREMIAH POWELL, 1.

Born December 15, 1750, Town of Franklin, Suffolk Co., Mass.

Died at Whitestone, New York, August 29th, 1852.

Married: Elizabeth Sayles. She was born at Smithfield, R. I., 1759, and died at Whitestone, New York, July 8th, 1843.

They had:

Ada 2; b. April 10, 1781 (Mass.).

Pardon 2; b. June 24, 1783 (Mass.).

Lydia 2; b. October 25, 1785 (Mass.).

William 2; b. February 2, 1788 (Mass.); he died at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 15, 1877.

Archibald 2; b. February 4, 1793, Herkimer County, N. Y.; he died at Cleveland, Ohio, January 22, 1880.

Philo 2; b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., September 4, 1790; he died Clark's Mills, N. Y., September 21, 1875.

Liberty 2; b. Whitestone, N. Y., February 27, 1796; Died March 29, 1886.

PARDON POWELL, 2.

(Jeremiah 1).

Born June 24th, 1783.

Married, wife's name not given.

They had:

Charles F. 3;

Archie 3;

CHARLES F. POWELL, 3.

(Pardon 2; Jeremiah 1).

Was a Major. He was awarded for bravery in Civil War by scholarship in West Point from which he was graduated with honors.

PHILO POWELL, 2.

(Jeremiah 1).

Born Herkimer County, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1790. Died September 21, 1875; buried at Clark's Mills, N. Y.

Married: Harriet Kingsley.

(NOTE. Harriet Kingsley was a second cousin of President Fillmore.)

They had:

Philo 3;

Henry 3;

Jerry 3;

Mary 3;

Cornelia 3;

Harriet 3;

Martha 3;

Charles Warren 3;

CHARLES WARREN POWELL, 3.

(Philo 2; Jeremiah 1).

Born February 26, 1829. Died June 20, 1920; buried at Mechanicville, N. Y.

Married: Catherine Nichols.

They had:

Alice 4; married a Clark.

Hattie 4;

Kitty 4;

Charles Edgar 4;

CHARLES EDGAR POWELL, 4.

(Charles W. 3; Philo 2; Jeremiah 1).

P. O. Address, Mt. Tremper, N. Y.

Born November 9, 1861, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Married: Ada Becker.

They had:

Philo J. 5;

Floyd W. 5;

Walter K. 5;

PHILO J. POWELL, 5.

(Charles E. 4; Charles W. 3; Philo 2; Jeremiah 1).

Married and lives at Kingston, N. Y.

Wife's name not given.

They had:

Jean 6;

FLOYD W. POWELL, 5.

(Charles E. 4; Charles W. 3; Philo 2; Jeremiah 1).

Married and lives at Kingstown, N. Y. (Is an Attorney-at-Law).

Wife's name not given.

They had:

Charles Lee, 6;

Roger K. 6;

WALTER K. POWELL, 5.

(Charles E. 4; Charles W. 3; Philo 2; Jeremiah 1).

Married and lives at Kingston, N. Y.

Wife's name not given.

They had:

Hope Powell 6;

LIBERTY POWELL, 2.

(Jeremiah 1).

Born at Whitestone, N. Y., February 27, 1796. Died March 29, 1886.

Married: 1st wife, Mercy Alverson. She died August 26, 1847.

They had:

Elizabeth M. 3; b. December 26, 1828.

William A. 3; b. April 12, 1830. Died March 17, 1844.

Ann I. 3; b. September 8, 1833.

Samuel 3; b. February 8, 1835; died September 6, 1836.

Mary F. 3; b. April 9, 1837 (Now living at Utica, N. Y., 1935, 98 years).

Frances G. 3; b. January 1, 1841; died August 23, 1841.

DAVID POWELL, 1.

Was a teacher of languages.

Born at Swansea. Died 1852, and is buried at Swansea.

Married: Rachel Evans.

They had:

John 2;

Nancy 2;

Daniel 2;

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(David 1).

Was an Engineer.

Born at Swansea. Died 1894; Buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

Married: Hannah Charles.

They had:

John 3;

Edith 3;

Daniel W. 3;

Harry 3;

Arthur 3;

Irene 3;

DANIEL W. POWELL, 3.

(John 2; David 1).

Judge County Court, Maryland.

Born 1867; Died 1930. Buried Druid Ridge Cemetery, Green Spring Valley.

Married: Ida Margaret Reese (daughter of Thomas and Hannah Reese); 1891.

They had:

Jonah 4; (Died 1898).

Edith 4; Died 1926).

Daniel W. 4;

Thomas Reese 4;

THOMAS REESE POWELL, 4.

(Daniel 3; John 2; David 1).

Address: Ridgedale Road, "Hilltop", Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAM POWELL, 1.

Born 1790; Died 1882.

Buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Married: Elizabeth Carr.

They had:

Henry 2;
William Essex 2;
James 2;
Elizabeth 2;

WILLIAM ESSEX POWELL, 2.
(William Powell 1).

Born April 18, 1826; Died 1894.

Buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Married: Mary Berrall, April 18, 1853.

They had:

Mary 3;
Harry 3;
Spencer 3;
William Herbert 3;
Francis Edward 3;
Thomas Carr 3;
Charles Skrine 3;
Susan Maude 3;

THOMAS CARR POWELL, 3.
(William Essex 2; William 1).

Born September 5th, 1865.

Married: Catherine Leigh Whittemore.

They had:

Mary Leigh 4;

Thomas Carr Powell's address, Summers: Harbor Road,
Gloucester, Mass.; Winters: 1721 State St., New Orleans, La.
(See Biographical section of this book.)

HENRY POWELL, 2.
(William 1).

Married: Susan Berrall.

They had:

Henry 3;
Walter 3;
Mary 3;
Ralph 3;

HENRY POWELL, 3.
(Henry 2; William 1).

Married and had son:

Henry Spencer 4; (Now living in Washington, D. C.)

RALPH POWELL, 3;
(Henry 2; William 1).

Married and had son:

Ralph Carr Powell, 4;

JAMES POWELL, 2.
(William 1).

Married a Miss Foley.

They had:

Annie 3; (Single).

Alice 3; m. William Robinson.

James R. 3; (Died without issue).

Kate 3; m. Everett Stanley. They had one daughter.

ISAAC POWELL, 1.

Married, wife's name not given.

Died 1789 and is buried in Johnson County, N. C.

Father of:

Kedar 2;

Isaac Powell in Colonial days lived near Smithfield, North Carolina.

Kedar or Cader Powell was the son of Isaac Powell. He was born about 1750.

Kedar Powell married Hester Ingram, 1773. He was a soldier in the Militia of the State of North Carolina during the War of the Revolution.

"The United States of America to the State of North Carolina: For sundries furnished and cash paid the Militia of North Carolina as allowed by the auditors of Edenton District in March, 1783, as 'P' Report No. 69—To Cader Powell

for Sundries and Specie, L 11-2-0." (Records of U. S. War Dept.)

The National Number of this record as accepted by the D. A. R. is No. 277782. Collateral records Wheeler's History of North Carolina, Page 219.

The children of the above soldier were:

Zilpah Powell—Born Nov. 9, 1774; married Joseph King.

Aden Powell—Born Oct. 21, 1776; married Lucaga Gay.

Susannah Powell—Born Nov. 21, 1778; married Ben Hadley.

Winnie Powell—Born Sept. 23, 1781; (Died in youth).

William—Born Nov. 11, 1783; married Sarah Bingham.

The above William Powell, born November 11, 1783, came to Georgia in 1807 and married Sarah Bingham in the year 1809.

From the union of William Powell and Sarah Bingham, came the present Powell Family of Decatur and Grady Counties, Georgia.

There was an Abraham Powell in North Carolina, his wife's name was Elizabeth. They had three sons, James, John and Allen; his son, James, left North Carolina and went to Indiana and married Jemima Wimmer. They moved to Utah in 1852 where he died in 1856. Allen Powell, son of Abraham Powell, fought in the war of the Rebellion and lost a leg.

Tombstone Inscriptions, Old Cemetery, Greenville, Tenn.

Joseph Powell, born Nov. 8, 1801—Died March 7, 1873.

Mary M., his wife, born Sept. 6, 1796—Died Feb. 18, 1879.

KEDAR POWELL, 2.

(Isaac 1).

Born 1776 in Johnson County, N. C.

Married, name of wife not given.

They had:

Adin 3;

ADIN POWELL, 3.

(Kedar 2; Isaac 1).

Married, name of wife not given.

They had:

Ashley 4;

Adin 4;

ADIN POWELL, 4.

(Adin 3; Kedar 2; Isaac 1).

Married, name of wife not given.

They had:

Loudolph C. 5;

Loudolph C. Powell is a practicing attorney and resides at Selma, N. C.

EMPSON POWELL, 1.

Born 1790—1800.

Died 1851—1852.

Married: Mary Latta.

They had:

Levi 2; b. 1820 Centerville, Ohio. He married Mary A. Nall, April 11, 1855.

They had:

George 2;

Isaac 2;

Simpson 2;

LEVI POWELL, 2.

(Empson 1).

Born 1820, Centerville, Ohio.

Died after 1880 at Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo.

Married Amanda Nall (daughter William and Nancy (Berry) Nall), of Culpeper Co., Va., May 3rd, 1844.

They had:

Eliza Ann 3; b. April 13, 1847; m. Zachariah Stouley; Albert Badgley.

Sylvester 3; b. 1849 (unmarried).

Sarah 3; b. 1849.

William 3; b. 1852.

Mary 3; b. 1858 (unmarried).

John 3; b. 1859.

Charles 3; b. 1861, near Centerville, Ohio.

ELIZA ANN POWELL, b. April 13, 1847; Died February 15, 1912, at Butler, Bates Co., Mo.

She married Zachariah Stanley March 10, 1870, at Belleville, St. Claire County. Ills. Zachariah Stanley was born in North Carolina.

(NOTE: The LEVI POWELL below is not the Levi, son of Empson.)

SERVICE VIRGINIA No. S36235.

1818, May 5, applied LEVI POWELL, native born, Co. of Sussex, State of Delaware. Age 62, private.

1778, enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell in 16th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Guest, marched to Trenton, Princeton, Brunswick, Amboy; battle of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

On last day of Monmouth battle Capt. Mitchell was promoted to Major, under command of General George Washington, 3 years' service had discharge, lost it, Signel LEVI POWELL.

Before James Parker, Samuel Paynter, Judges Supreme Court of Delaware, William Russell, Clerk.

Edward Dingle, age 72, April 1819, November 3rd. Witness for Powell.

On November 15, 1820, approved one LEVI POWELL age 67, resident of Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, served in Virginia regiment, Certificate No. 16, 135 Pension.

Levi Powell died leaving wife, Betsy, and daughter, Polly, property appraised by David Mann, came before Francis Brown, pro of the Court of Common Pleas of Delaware, after deducting bedding, etc., property worth \$13,891½c.

J. C. Calhoun, Secretary of War, No. 16135 R. Delaware

LEVI POWELL, Sussex County, Delaware, private, Col. Guest, Virginia line, 3 years on roll of Delaware at \$8.00 per month to commence May 5, 1818. Certificate of Pension issued December 4, 1819, and sent to Samuel Paynter, Esq., Georgetown, Delaware.

Arrears to September 4, 1819	\$128.02
Int. and allowance ending March 4/20	48.00
	<hr/>
	\$176.02

CALEB POWELL, 1.

Came from Virginia to South Carolina.

Married: Dorcas

They had:

Aaron 2;

AARON POWELL, 2.

(Caleb 1).

Married, wife's name not shown.

They had:

Henry 3;

HENRY POWELL, 3.

(Aaron 2; Caleb 1).

Married, wife's name not shown.

They had:

Daughter 4; married A. M. Sentz.

NOTE: Mrs. A. M. Sentz has a son, Freddie Lykes Sentz, whose address is P. O. Box 89, San Antonio, Texas, would like the South Carolina Powells to write him.

If any Virginia Powell is able to connect Hon. Ben H. Powell, Attorney-at-Law, Austin, Texas, write him at 824 Littlefield Bldg., Austin, Texas.

BENJAMIN HARRISON POWELL, 1.

Married: Mary Moore Browder in the 1840's.

They had:

Nannie 2; married a Mr. Hancock.

Peyton 2;

Thomas Leven 2;

Benjamin Harrison 2;

BENJAMIN HARRISON POWELL, 2.

(Benjamin Harrison 1).

Born March 15th, 1853, near Cartersville, Va.

Died August 2nd, 1900, buried at Huntsville, Texas.

Married: Eleanor Inez Meachum.

They had:

James Browder 3;

Benjamin Harrison 3;

Inez 3;

Louise 3;

Anna 3;

William Meachum 3;

Thomas Levin 3;

BENJAMIN HARRISON POWELL, 3.

(Benjamin Harrison 2; Benjamin Harrison 1).

Born November 12th, 1881, at Montgomery, Texas.

Married: Marion Leigh Rather.

They had:

Benjamin Harrison 4;

Rawley Rather 4; (Deceased).

Benjamin H. Powell is senior member of the firm of Powell, Wirtz, Rauhut & Gideon, Attorneys-at-Law, Austin, Texas.

He was formerly Judge of the 12th Judicial District of Texas, comprising five counties. November 1, 1920, was one of the Judges of the Commission of Appeals, a branch of the Supreme Court of Texas. Served as Presiding Judge of the

Commission of Appeals for nearly four years. After seven years of service on that Court, resigned and re-entered the practice of law.

ABRAHAM POWELL, 1.

Married: Dorcas Cotton.

They had: Seven sons but have names of only three.

Allen Beverly 2;

William 2;

James 2;

ALLEN BEVERLY POWELL, 2.

(Abraham 1).

Born January 7th. 1783.

Died February 2nd, 1844. Buried on Estate near Darien, Georgia.

Married: Mary Calder (Daughter of John Calder).

They had: Seven daughters. One son.

Carrie 3; married 1st: a Fort; 2nd: a Langley.

Matilda 3; married Daniel McDonald.

Mary 3; married 1st: a Clark; 2nd: a McDonald.

Anne 3; married 1st: a Serman; 2nd: a McGuire.

Augusta 3; married Theodore Pitkin Pease.

Emma 3; married Philander Pitkin Pease.

Adaline 3; married a Peck.

Abraham Cotton 3; (Died age 2 years).

TRADITIONS:

Abraham Beverly Powell's father was Abraham Powell. He came from Virginia or North Carolina to Georgia and settled near the center of the State.

Allen Beverly Powell was in Tatnall, Wayne and McIntosh Counties, Georgia. He settled the estate of his brother, James, in Coweta County, Georgia, about 1840.

William Powell 2; (Son of Abraham) married an Indian (fact x).

Ch x Osceola.

x Maumee.

Pension of Abraham Powell

Wilson County, Tennessee.

September 28, 1832.

ABRAHAM A. POWELL about 75.

Born 1757, Amelia County, Virginia. About 1828, removed to Nelson County, Tennessee.

Widow Frances Powell, aged 80 (1842). Married December 27, 1781, Ashelia Co.

Abraham A. Powell and Mary Frances Beviel—oldest son was named Grief Powell and (1840) lived in Missouri.

Allen Beverly Powell was Justice of Peace or some civil office during War of 1812.

THOMAS POWELL, 1.

Killed in accident when he was about 40 years of age. It is said that he came from Wales, but is more than likely that he came from the New England or the Long Island branch of the family. He is buried at Hoosick, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

John 2;

He was the father of:

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(Thomas 1).

Born 1797; Died 1858. Buried at South Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.

Married: Phoebe A. Qua. b. in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 1880, d. 1856.

They had:

William H. 3;

James F. 3;

John T. 3;

Nancy 3;

Jane 3;

Maria 3;

JAMES FRANKLIN POWELL, 3.

(John 2; Thomas 1).

Born 1834 or 1835; Died 1914. Buried Rosedale Cem.,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Married: Mary Elizabeth 1858.

They had:

William H. 4;

John T. 4;

J. Frank 4;

E. Alexander 4;

JOHN T. POWELL, 4.

(James F. 3; John 2; Thomas 1).

Born July 8, 1861.

Married: 1st, Ada Margaret

They had:

Margaret 5;

Raymond 5;

Married: 2nd, Stella M. Adams.

They had:

Donald A. 5; (Attorney-at-Law); 120 Broadway, New
York.

John T. Powell resides 1995 Navarro Ave., Pasadena,
Cal.

(Continued from page 183)

ELIAS POWELL, 7.

(John 6; John 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born 1754, at Culpepper, Va.

Married and moved to North Carolina.

Had a son:

Philip; 8;

PHILIP POWELL, 8.

(Elias 7; John 6; John 5; William 4; Hugh 3; Hugh 2;
William 1).

Born 1793—North Carolina.

Married and had son:

Robert W. 9;

ROBERT W. POWELL, 9.

(Philip 8; Elias 7; John 6; John 5; William 4; Hugh 3;
Hugh 2; William 1).

Married and had son:

John P. S. 10;

JOHN P. S. POWELL, 10.

(Robert W. 9; Philip 8; Elias 7; John 6; John 5; William 4;
Hugh 3; Hugh 2; William 1).

Born in North Carolina, 1851.

Married and had a son:

Lowrey Rudisill, 11;

LOWREY RUDISILL POWELL, 11.

Resides at 1625 North Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.

DEMPSEY POWELL FAMILY

Dempsey Powell (d. 1793) was born and died in Wake County, N. C. His home was north of Neuse River and probably two or three miles south of Wake Forest. He married twice; first Nancy Dempsey, and later Pleasant Benton, first cousin to Harry Benton who was the father of Thomas Benton.

CHILDREN, as named in the will of his son, Dempsey Powell, under date of June 27, 1823, and on file in the Clerk of Court's Office of Wake County, North Carolina:

Dempsey Powell (b. 1760-70; d. 1831-2), married Polly Baugh. Lived in Wake County, N. C.

Benton Powell (b. 1755-74; d. 1800-23), married _____; father of James B. Powell, who married Elizabeth I. Fowler in 1833.

Charlotte Powell (1774-1828), married John Sims (1772-1832).

Jesse Powell (b. 1780-90; d. 1840-50), married Mildred

Brown (b. 1800; d. after June 30, 1850). Lived in Wake County, N. C.

Caswell Powell (b. 1774-84; d. 1814), married Betsey ----- Lived in Wake County, N. C.

Mildred Powell (1785-1845), married John Streeter, Jr. (1780-1808) in 1803. Lived in Bedford County, Tenn.

Elizabeth Powell married Robert Temple.

Cloey Powell married James Fort, son of John and Franky (Broadwell) Fort, on December 4, 1787.

Patsy Powell (d. prior to June 27, 1823), married John Fort (d. Dec. 31, 1836), son of John and Franky (Broadwell) Fort, on Dec. 4, 1797.

He served in North Carolina State militia and received a grant of land consisting of 1,977 acres located on Duck River in Tennessee. When he was on his way to have the land surveyed, he was shot through the heel by an Indian at Nashville, Tennessee, which was then a fort. He returned to North Carolina and sent a Mr. Rutherford to take charge of the work.

Elizabeth Powell, daughter of Dempsey Powell and -----, married Robert Temple. CHILDREN, as named in the will of their uncle, Dempsey Powell, under date of June 27, 1823, in which he bequeathed to them all the land he owned on Duck River in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Dempsey P. Temple.

Leonard Temple.

Caswell Powell (b. 1774-84; d. 1814), son of Dempsey and Pleasant (Benton) Powell, married Betsey ----- CHILDREN, as named in his will of Jan. 8, 1814, on file in Clerk of Court's Office in Wake County, North Carolina:

Dempsey Powell.

Polly Powell.

Joseph Powell.

Charlotte Powell.

Benjamin Powell.

He bequeathed to his three sons, Dempsey, Joseph and

Benjamin Powell, all the land and plantations whereon he lived in Wake County, N. C.

He bequeathed to his two daughters, Polly and Charlotte Powell, all the land he owned in the State of Tennessee, on Duck River in the county of -----.

Jesse Powell (b. about 1780; d. 1840-50), son of Dempsey and Pleasant (Benton) Powell, married Mildred Brown (b. in Virginia in 1800; d. after June 30, 1850), daughter of John and Rebecca (Dupre) Brown. In 1828 he was living within two hundred yards of Wake Forest Pleasant Grove Academy (now Wake Forest College).

CHILDREN:

John D. Powell (b. July 31, 1815; d. March 2, 1855), married Delia Hinton (b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. March 17, 1854).

Rebecca Powell, married Captain Elija Hilliard.

Dr. Thomas B. Powell (b. 1822), married Mrs. Caroline Gilliam, and later Adaline Claud; was a physician and farmer; lived at Emporia, Va.

Mary E. Powell (b. 1825), married Colonel S. S. Biddle, of Fort Barnwell, N. C.

Joe Powell (b. 1825-30), married Mary McGlenry; lived at Emporia, Va.; a farmer.

Helen Powell (b. 1829), married Bedford Brown, a lawyer, of Sunbury, N. C.

Agnes Powell (b. 1832), married William H. Riddick, a farmer, of Gatesville, N. C.

Georgette Powell (b. 1834), married John Morgan, a farmer, of Gatesville, N. C.

Rosa Powell, died at about ten years of age.

John D. Powell (b. July 31, 1815; d. March 2, 1855), son of Jesse and Mildred (Brown) Powell, married Delia Hinton (b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. March 17, 1854), daughter of James and Fanny (Banks) Hinton; lived one mile north of Neuse River on the main road from Raleigh to Wake Forest, and later moved to Raleigh, N. C. A farmer.

CHILDREN:

James I. Powell (b. July 3, 1840; d. Nov. 27, 1878), single, lived at Milburnie, near Raleigh, N. C., and died of wounds received in the Civil War. Buried at "Silent Retreat."

Mary Rebecca Powell (b. March 8, 1842; d. March, 1923); married Captain B. B. Guion, of Battlesboro, N. C. No children.

Henry Hinton Powell (b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. March 15, 1911) married Fanny Ann Myatt on Feb. 12, 1873; (b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. June 25, 1930).

Cora Powell (b. May 28, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1912) married Edward C. Fowler (b. -----; d. Aug. 10, 1911), a farmer of Rolesville, Wake Co., N. C.

Fannie Brown Powell (b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1890) married Benj. Franklin Fox (b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. March 19, 1894) on Dec. 9, 1867, and lived near Drewrysville, Va.

Delia Hunter Powell (b. April 26, 1850; d. March 24, 1906) married William Edward Leigh (b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. March 16, 1906) and lived near Drewrysville, Va.

Mary Banks Powell (b. June 16, 1851; d. Nov. 9, 1853).

Rebecca Powell, daughter of Jesse and Mildred (Brown) Powell, married Capt. Elija Hilliard.

CHILDREN:

Alice Brown Hilliard, married W. W. Carraway.

Rebecca Hilliard, married Gavin Clark.

Betsy Hilliard, married Alexander Hilliard.

Jesse Hilliard, married Carin Garrett.

Mary Bennet Hilliard, married W. W. Carraway, second wife.

Bennet Hilliard, died when two years old.

Sydney Perry Hilliard, married Betty Garrett.

Blanche Hilliard, married Capt. Orron Williams of Tarboro, N. C.

Elijah Boddie Hilliard never married, and died when thirty-four years old.

Mary E. Powell (b. 1825), daughter of Jesse and Mildred (Brown) Powell, married Col. S. S. Biddle, of Fort Barnwell, Cravin County, N. C.

CHILDREN:

William Biddle, b. Feb. 4, 1842, at Ft. Barnwell; d. at residence of John D. Powell, Wake Co., N. C., Oct. 15, 1848, and was buried in family graveyard on John D. Powell farm.

Rosa Biddle, married Sam Smith, of Charlotte, N. C.

John Biddle, married Maggie Doyle, of Scotland Neck, N. C.

All of the others have passed away except cousin Maggie (1926). Lizzie married a Mr. Newland, a widower, and lived at Newbern, N. C.

Helen Powell (b. 1829), daughter of Jesse and Mildred (Brown) Powell, married Bedford Brown, a lawyer of Sunbury, N. C.

CHILDREN, as shown in Wake Co., N. C., census of 1860:

Edwin Brown (b. 1854).

Walter Brown (b. 1856) moved to Georgia and became a wealthy man. He died in Atlanta about 1812.

Alice Brown (b. 1858).

Helen Brown (b. 1859).

Henry Hinton Powell (b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. March 15, 1911), son of John D. and Delia (Hinton) Powell, m. Fannie Ann Myatt (b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. June 25, 1930), daughter of Nathan Ira and Mary E. (Bridgers) Myatt on Feb. 12, 1873.

CHILDREN:

John Nathan Powell (b. Oct. 5, 1875) m. Mrs. Georgie Vroom, nee Strong, on March 27, 1901. Lives at Southern Pines, N. C. Died May 17, 1932.

Notes were given by Henry Hinton Powell, Jr. (b. July 23, 1877) m. Clyde Dowell and later Mary Lee Kimball on Sept. 3, 1918. Lives in Washington, D. C.

Mary Delia Powell (b. Dec. 9, 1879; d. April 26, 1899), single.

James Dunn Powell (b. July 25, 1884; d. July 3, 1885).

Thomas Myatt Powell (b. Dec. 18, 1886; d. May 31, 1888).

Fannie Myatt Powell (b. July 24, 1889) m. W. K. Rand, Sept. 29, 1920. Lives at Durham, N. C.

Cora Powell (b. May 28, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1912), daughter of John D. and Delia (Hinton) Powell, m. Edward C. Fowler (d. Aug. 10, 1911), a farmer. Lived at Rolesville, N. C.

CHILDREN:

Henry P. Fowler (b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Oct. 28, 1872).

Mary Hinton Fowler (b. April 25, 1873; d. Jan. 26, 1909) m. James A. McKeithan of Aberdeen, N. C.

Annie Stradley Fowler (b. Nov. 23, 1874) m. Daniel McPherson. Lives at Cheraw, S. C.

Fannie Fowler (b. Dec. 1876; d. Jan. 16, 1877).

Edward C. Fowler (b. Sept. 22, 1879) lives at Rolesville, N. C.

John Powell Fowler (b. Jan. 30, 1883) lives at Rolesville, N. C.

James Robert Fowler (b. April 5, 1885) lives at Rolesville, N. C.

Fannie Brown Powell (b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1890), daughter of John D. and Delia (Hinton) Powell, m. Benjamin Franklin Fox (b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. March 19, 1894) on Dec. 9, 1867. Lived near Drewrysville, Va.

CHILDREN:

John Powell Fox (b. 1868) m. Lula Robinson. Lives at Drewrysville, Va.

Delia Hinton Fox (b. 1870) m. Wm. Smith. Lives at Drewrysville, Va.

Fannie Rebecca Fox (b. 1872) m. Edward L. Marks. Lives at Popes, Va. Died Nov. 7, 1934.

Annie Fox (b. 1878; d. 1900) m. Audrey Marks. Lived at Popes, Va.

Mary Guion Fox (b. 1881) m. Hugh Gillette. Lives at Courtland, Va.

Benjamin Franklin Fox, Jr. (b. 1883) m. Lucy Alston. Lives at Townsville, N. C.

Roy Beatle Fox (b. 1887) m. Lillie Anderson. Lives at Drewrysville, Va.

Henry T. Fox (b. 1889) m. Mary Jones. Lives at Baltimore, Md.

Delia Hunter Powell (b. April 26, 1850; d. March 24, 1906) m. William Edward Leigh (b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. March 16, 1906). Lived near Drewrysville, Va.

CHILDREN:

James William Leigh (b. 1871; d. 1918; m. Louise Smith. Lived at Portsmouth, Va.

George Henry Leigh (b. 1872; d. 1920) m. Fleta Hibarger. Lived at Salisbury, Md.

Robert Edward Leigh (b. 1874; d. 1903) m. Mary Cobb. Lived at Emporia, Va.

Sally Hunter Leigh (b. March 26, 1877) m. Benjamin Sidney Turner. Lives at Drewrysville, Va.

John Powell Leigh (b. 1879) m. Grace Moore. Lives in Portsmouth, Va.

Josh Leigh (b. 1881) m. Mrs. Nannie Turner, nee Thomas. Lives at Drewrysville, Va.

Vernon Rhodes Leigh (b. 1882) m. Mrs. Bessy Drewry, nee Crews. Lives at Drewrysville, Va.

Charles Nicholson Leigh (b. March 11, 1884; d. April 6, 1931), m. Hatty Edmonds. Lived at Charlotte, N. C.

Jesse Clifton Leigh (b. 1887) lives at Hamlet, N. C.

Benjamin Bryant Leigh (b. 1890), single. President of Banacker Bros., of Miami, Fla.

Annie Brown Leigh (b. 1892) m. W. T. Hobbs. Lives at Salisbury, Md.

DEMPSEY POWELL

Petition of Dempsey Powell—for a Gristmill—on Smith Creek, March 3, 1772. June Court. File P.—Basement of office of Clerk of Court, Wake Co., N. C.

Wake Court Minutes, 1777-1784. Page 27.

Capt. Powell's Dist.

Assessors in County of Wake—Dempsey Powell. Justice Mich'l Rogers; Constable Wm. Mobley. Sept. 1777.

Pursuant to an Order of Wake Court to us Directed we have Devided the Property of Demcy Powell Dec'd as followeth—23 Negroes, 10 Horses, Thirty Bushels of Wheat, 10,000 lb. of pork, 40 small hogs, 10 Feather Beds and furniture, 125 Barrels of Corn, 1690 lb. Cotten, 60 lb. of Flax, 20 chairs, a quantity of Puter Earthen ware Sifters & Sives, a parcill of Iron tools, &c.—(viz)

Pleasant Powell—Negro Dick & Rose at.....	£158. 6. 8
Robert Temples—Tamer & Alley at.....	£188. 6. 8
John Streeter—Annica & Nell at.....	£137.10. 0
James Fort—Mose Easter & Diner at.....	£168. 6. 8
Demsy Powell—Charles and Frances at.....	£158. 6. 8
Benton Powell—Toney & Hager at.....	£158. 6. 8
John Sims—Cook & Jude at.....	£150. 0. 0
Caswell Powell—James & Cate at.....	£158. 6. 8
Pattie Powell—Jane Child & Amey at.....	£143. 6. 8
Jessey Powell—Ephriam Hanner & Raner at.....	£158. 6. 8
Pleasant Powell, Robt. Temples, Jno. Streater,	
Jas. Fort & Demcy Powell, 1 Hors Each.....	£ 16.13. 4
Benton Powell—1 Dito.....	£ 25. 0. 0
Jno. Sims—Dito Dito.....	£ 33. 6. 8
Caswell Pattee & Jessey in Lue of a horse.....	£ 16.13. 4

Given under our hands ye 10th January 1794.

Saml. High
Thos. Hines
Jas. Lewis.

Wake County, March Term 1794.

Then was the within Division of the Personal estate of Dempsey Powell dec'd duly proved in Open Court and ordered to be recorded.

N Lane C C

Recorded in the Clerk's Office in the County of Wake in Book D and page (320) this the 4 day of August 1797.

N Lane C C

Office of Clerk of Court (Basement) File p. Divisions of Lands, etc. To the worshipful Wake County Court The petition of Caswell & Jesse Powell sheweth to you worship that they are Tenants in Common of a certain Tract of Land lying on Neuse River whereon Pleasant Powell your petitioner's mother now resides, containing 900 & 50 acres by Estimation your petitioners pray that the proper process may issue, & that a Division may be made between your petitioners agreeable to Law.

W. Seawell, Atto. for Petitioners.

The following interesting letter was sent me by Miss Pauline A. Powell, 29 Queen Square, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

"I regret to say that I cannot give you the records of the family back to 1000 A. D.

When I visited the family in Wales, I neglected to copy the pedigree. I fancy my brother thought I had done so, as I intended to do when I was last at the old family seat. My hostess was unexpectedly called away, so I had to leave for

Canada without being able to accomplish it. I can not detain you with an explanation but am not able to get the records you desire at the present time.

My ancestor quarreled with his parents and left his Anglican Church and became a Quaker and bid adieu to the Manor, to which he was the heir and came to America. His family and descendants lived the God-fearing, honest, peaceful and dull lives of Quakers, apparently contributing nothing to the national life of Canada.

At the time of the Revolution they were loyal to the Crown and their property was confiscated by the rebels, the family maltreated, so subsequently they severed all connections with the United States. What records they carried away with them were burnt when fire consumed the house of one of the family.

I am, however, very proud of my ancestor, who with his six sons, gave up for his King a delightful climate and a splendid property and home for a life of hardship in the Northern forest with seven months of winter.

They obtained a large grant of land at the mouth of the Richibucto River and within a few years had a thriving village and prosperous ship-yards.

Unfortunately, early deaths and other misfortunes overtook the family, therefore they never played the role in the local history of the Province.

My great-great Uncle Jacob Powell, was after his father's death the head of the family in Richibucto. As a young man en route to England, in one of his own vessels, he was commanded by a French frigate to surrender when off the coast near Sable Island. This he refused to do and defied them by opening fire. As a result he towed the frigate into Halifax as a prize of war. The Admiralty feted him and when he eventually reached England he was presented with a watch in honor of his victory (which watch we now have in our possession).

His firm had branches in the Coastal Cities, but when the Quebec house failed, owing to the manager, it was six months before the head office heard of it, due to the difficulty of winter communications, and this was disastrous more or less to the firm. Another brother took a fleet of vessels to Newfoundland for sale, after he and my grandfather had built them, but neither a vessel of the fleet or a soul on board of them was ever heard of again. About the same time my great grandfather and his wife died, as well as the uncle of "the fight".

A short time after the executors and the clerks in the office became rich men.

My father said that his father (my grandfather), was one, if not the ablest men he ever knew, but his Quaker inheritances and misfortunes of childhood made him prefer a life of retirement and reading.

I trust that your book will be a great success—it must have taken a great deal of courage to attempt such a task, the Powells in the United States of America seem to be legion, but the American biographies do not seem to contain very many of their names. Mrs. Mary (Powell) Bunker of Wantagh, N. Y., who wrote Long Island genealogies said: That the Historical Mayor of Philadelphia was a relative of her family, but in the Philadelphia Museum his crest is not the same as ours. Mrs. Bunker thought we were related to her.

I am, yours faithfully,

Pauline A. Powell.

(NOTE)

I think that Mrs. Bunker is in error as to the Mayor of Philadelphia being a relative. I think she was confused with Samuel Stringham Powell who was Mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1857-58-59-60. He was a relative of Mrs. Bunker.

Charles S. Powell.

CANADIAN POWELLS

EDMUND POWELL, 1.

Born at Richibucto, New Brunswick, Canada.

Buried at Richibucto, New Brunswick, Canada.

Married: Ann Foster.

They had:

Elizabeth 2;

Mary 2;

William 2;

Alfred 2;

Charles 2;

Henry A. 2;

Clifford 2;

HENRY ABSALOM POWELL, 2.

(Edmund 1).

Born April 5, 1855; Died April 13, 1930.

Buried at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Married: Mary Alberte Payson, 1878.

They had:

Pauline Ann 3 (Single).

Ralph E. 3;

RALPH EDMUND POWELL, 3.

(Henry A. 2; Edmund 1).

Born July 24, 1884.

Married: Ann McLead.

They had:

John E. 4;

Ann Elizabeth 4;

Ralph Edmund Powell is a practicing physician. His address is 1486 Crescent St., Montreal, Canada.

WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL
Pedigree in Possession of Lord Harleck

MADOCK 1.

He had a son and daughter.

Eignion Evell 2;

A daughter 2; Twins.

EIGNION EVELL 2.

(Madock 1).

Died 1196.

Married: Jennett Strange (Daughter of Lord Strange),
 she died 1196.

They had:

Kypelin 3;

KYPELIN 3.

(Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Eve Gram.

They had:

Jerop 4;

JEROP 4.

Kypelin 3; Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Eve Awy de Levor (Daughter of Adam Awy
 de Levor).

They had:

Madock Gach 5;

MADOCK GACH 5.

(Jerop 4; Kypelin 3; Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Lenka (Daughter and heir of Howell, of Meri-
 deth).

They had:

Madoc Kypelin 6;

MADOC KYPELIN 6.

(Madock G. 5; Jerop 4; Kypelin 3; Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Tangmoistell Voel (Daughter of Jen Voel).

They had:

Evan Gethin 7;

EVAN GETHIN 7.

(Madoc K. 6; Madock G. 5; Jerop 4; Kypelin 3;
Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Aukarelt ap Rerid (Daughter of Robert ap Rerid).

They had:

Evan Vaughan 8;

EVAN VAUGHAN 8.

(Evan G. 7; Madoc K. 6; Madock G. 5; Jerop 4; Kypelin 3;
Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Tibet ap Geuff L'Lewlleyn (Daughter of Eignion ap Geuff L'Lewlleyn).

They had:

Griffith 9;

GRIFFITH 9.

(Evan V. 8; Evan G. 7; Madoc K. 6; Madock G. 5; Jerop 4;
Kypelin 3; Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Daughter of Madoc of Giverville.

They had:

Howell 10;

HOWELL 10.

(Griffith 9; Evan V. 8; Evan G. 7; Madoc K. 6; Madock G. 5; Jerop 4; Kypelin 3; Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

Robert 11; He was Sheriff of Shropshire.

Thomas 11;

ROBERT POWELL 11.

(Howell 10; Griffith 9; Evan V. 8; Evan G. 7; Madoc K. 6; Madock G. 5; Jerop 4; Kypelin 3; Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Born 1629; Died 1680. He was Sheriff of Shropshire.
Married: Wife's name not given.

They had:

Thomas 12; He was also Sheriff of Shropshire in 1717.

THOMAS POWELL 12.

(Robert 11; Howell 10; Griffith 9; Evan V. 8; Evan G. 7; Madoc K. 6; Madock G. 5; Jerop 4; Kypelin 3; Eignion E. 2; Madock 1).

Married: Wife's name not found.

They had:

3 daughters 13;

John 13; He emigrated to America and went to Boston.

At East Cambridge, Mass., there is an Inventory of John Powell of Charleston taken June 5th, 1668.

There was a John Powell, born 1683; died October 4th, 1742, at West Farmouth, Maine.

He married: Anne Dummer, born 1684; died 1764. She was the daughter of Jere Dummer and a sister of William Dummer, Governor of Massachusetts.

Born 1679 and died 1761—Anne Dummer was also the sister of Jeremiah Dummer, Agent in England of the Colony of Massachusetts.

John Powell, born Boston, Mass., 1716; died in Ludlow, County of Scalop, England. He married: Janet Grant (Daughter of Swelton and Temperance (Talmadge) Grant). His Will was contested by his son, William Dummer Powell.

William Dummer Powell, was the First Judge at Detroit and the Fifth Chief Justice of Upper Canada. He was the second son of John Powell and Janet Grant, of Rhode Island; he was born at Boston, Mass., 1775; died in Toronto, Canada, September, 1834.

WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL, 1.

Married: Anne

They had:

John 2; b. August 26, 1776.

William Dummer 2; b. February 15, 1778.

Grant 2; b. May 24, 1779.

Anne 2; b. May 21, 1782, (Died February 13, 1783).

Jeremiah 2; b. January 29, 1784.

Anne 2; b. March 10, 1787.

Elizabeth 2; b. January 22, 1789, (Died Dec. 1, 1850).

Mary Boyles 2; b. Dec. 18, 1791; m. Samuel Peter Jarvis.

Thomas William 2; b. Oct. 25, 1784, (Died Jan. 16, 1804).

JOHN POWELL, 2.

(William Dummer 1).

Born August 26, 1776; Died 1827.

He was Register of certain Counties, Clerk of the Legislative Council and afterwards Clerk of Assize to his father.

Married: Ellen Shaw, 1808.

They had:

John 3; He was Alderman of Toronto in 1837 and gave the alarm of the Rebels' approach; he was afterwards Mayor of the city.

Mary Sophia 3; m. William Henry Coxwell.

WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL, 2.

(William Dummer 1).

Born February 15, 1778; Died September 23, 1803.

Buried in the Presbyterian burying ground, Stamford.

He was one of the 10 lawyers who in 1797 formed the Law Society of Upper Canada.

He married: Sarah Stevenson.

They had:

Mary Boyles 3; m. William Botsford Jarvis (First Sheriff of Toronto).

Anne Murray 3; b. 1804; m. William C. Gwynne, 1835.

GRANT POWELL, 2.

(William Dummer 1).

Born May 24, 1779.

A surgeon for a time at Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, served as surgeon in the war of 1812.

Married: Elizabeth Bleeker, of Albany, N. Y.

They had:

Anne Jane 3; m. Charles Seymour.

Charlotte 3; m. John Ridout, of Toronto, Canada.

Elizabeth van Rensselaer 3; m. (1st) John Stuart, Barrister of London, Upper Canada; being divorced by him, she married (2nd) John Grogan, a Lieutenant in an English Regiment stationed at Toronto.

Margaret 3; (Unmarried).

William Dummer 3;

Catherine 3; m. (1st) L. Mercer; (2nd) Sheriff McKellar, of Hamilton.

WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL, 3.

(Grant 2; William Dummer 1).

Born in Toronto, Canada.

Married: Clara Piggot Strange, born in South America. They were married at Hamilton, Canada, April 21, 1841.

They had:

Grant 4;

John Bleeker 4;

GRANT POWELL, 4.

(William Dummer 3; Grant 2; William Dummer 1).

Married: Elizabeth Margaret Hurd.

They had:

William Dummer 5; m. Alice Murray.

Arthur Wellesley 5; m. Lily Soule.

Robert Wynyard 5; m. Elizabeth Torrance.

WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL, 5.

(Grant 4; William D. 3; Grant 2; William Dummer 1).

Married: Alice Murray.

They had:

Elizabeth Katharine 6;

William 6;

Edward 6;

Gladwyn 6;

Grant 6;

Margaret 6; m. J. Gormally.

JOHN BLEEKER POWELL, 4.

(William Dummer 3; Grant 2; William Dummer 1).

Born at Guelph, Canada, 1848; Died June 29, 1919.

Married: Helen E. Williams, in the Memorial Church,
London, Canada, July 15th, 1875.

They had:

Helen Clarisse 5; b. July 12, 1878, at Guelph, Ontario.

William Bleeker 5; b. April 30, 1882.

Clara Muriel 5;

Grant Harkin 5; Twins, b. February 18, 1884.

Winfred 5; b. December 11, 1885.

Joan Ridout 5; b. January 26, 1891.

PERRY COUNTY, OHIO, POWELL MARRIAGES

1830, Jan. 14, Stephen Powell married Sarah Wilson.

1830, March 18, Richard Powell married Dorcas Work.

1832, March 27, Thomas Powell married Elizabeth Stuelts.

1838, May 25, Moses Powell married Enony Barnes.

1838, Oct. 30, Benjamin Powell married Martha Ann Post.

1839, Feb. 8, Thomas Powell married Margaret McMullon.

1840, Jan. 15, Benjamin Powell married Elizabeth Strait.

1827, Nov. 28, Sarah Powell married Samuel Rush.

1832, Jan. 3, Sarah Powell married Samuel Bowen.

1832, Feb. 16, Elizabeth Powell married John Johnson.

- 1835, Ruth Ann Powell married Levi Sharp.
- 1938, Sept. 18, Margaret Powell married Edwin H. Post.
- 1842, Dec. 2, Thomas Powell married Sarah Hale.
- 1843, March 14, Harry Powell married Rachel Willison.
- 1843, Sept. 22, Walker Powell married Henrietta Willey.
- 1844, May 3, Levi Powell married Amanda Nall.
- 1855, April 11, George Powell married Mary A. Nall.
- 1856, May 6, Moses Powell married Elizabeth Barton.
- 1846, Feb. 6, Hannah Powell married Adam Kinder.
- 1856, May 16, Elizabeth Powell married Samuel P. Aiken.
- 1854, June 5, Martha A. Powell married Enos Street.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, OHIO (Lancaster),
POWELL MARRIAGES.

- 1808, Jan 14, Thomas Powel married Phebe Graham.
- 1804, May 12, Jacob Powls married Mary Beard.
- 1826, July 13, Ivon Powell married Elizabeth Garvan.
- 1826, April 10, John Powls married Polly Sellers.
- 1827, May 3, Peter Powel married Ester Hoaffman.
- 1829, March 22, John Powell married Dorothy Morris.
- 1839, May 18, Saumel Powel married Elizabeth Wagner.
- 1832, June 14, Daniel Powell married Eliza Beaty.
- 1832, Jan. 5, Jacob Powell married Mary Wait.
- 1836, March 31, John Powell married Melinda Taylor.
- 1836, Sept. 24, David Powell married Charlotte Harris.
- 1837, June 8, Peter Powell married Hannah Savage.
- 1838, Oct. 14, Jacob Powell married Layanna Grove.
- 1840, Dec. 13, Daniel Powell married Elizabeth Ranch.
- 1842, Jan 2, George Powell married Sarah Ann Beaty.

BELMONT COUNTY, OHIO, POWELL MARRIAGES

- 1808, Feb. 9, Joseph Powell married Mary Brook.
- 1808, May 4, Joshua Powell married Sarah Way.
- 1814, May 11, James Powell married Mary Harris.
- 1815, Dec. 22, John S. Powell married Rachel Barnes.

1816, March 5, Isaac Powell married Ann Harris.

1817, April 4, William Powell married Rachel Lichman.

FAYETTE COUNTY, OHIO, POWELL MARRIAGES

1817, Jan. 14, Jeanne Powell married James Parker.

1822, Feb. 14, Rosannah Powell married Aaron Moon.

1825, Oct. 5, Lemuel Powel married Mary McCaleb.

1826, May 4, John Powel married Mary Miller.

1829, Dec. 19, Sarah Powell married Thomas McCalip.

1839, Jan. 17, Margaret Powell married Daniel Ring.

1843, Dec. 6, Aelsa Powel married Reuben Waldren.

1844, May 21, Sarah Powell married John Burris.

1844, Oct. 10, Sarah Powell married James S. Benson.

1845, July 28, Mary Jane Powell married Jacob Coil.

1845, May 31, Eliza Powell married Charles Bryant.

1849, Aug. 20, Naoma Powell married Daniel Rupert.

1850, Dec. 21, Catharine Powell married James H. Goff.

1851, July 3, Jackson Powell married Malinda Robinson.

1853, Sept. 18, Jane Powell married Jacob Dart.

1859, Nov. 21, George W. Powell married Sarah A. Jones.

MUSKINGUM COUNTY, OHIO, POWELL MARRIAGES

1827, March 8, Eli Powell married Maria Triplett.

1830, March 20, Richard Powell married Sarah Lampton.

1836, Sept. 27, Josephus Powell married Elizabeth Bentley.

1839, Oct. 19, John Powell married Rebecca Wilson.

1842, April 16, David Powell married Elizabeth Tyler.

HOCKING COUNTY, OHIO, POWELL MARRIAGES

1827, Nov. 28, Sarah Powell married Samuel Rush.

1834, March 13, Hiram Powell married Luzetta Mollenhour.

1834, March 22, Benjamin Powell married Mary Scarff.

1835, Aug. 9, Henry Powell married Sarah Pence.

1853, Sept. 15, Eliza J. Powell married Amos Ward.

1859, Mary Powell married James M. Lucas.

OHIO COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA,
POWELL MARRIAGES

- 1791, Dec. 29, James Powel married Jane Smith.
 1810, Nov. 15, George Paul married Elizabeth Wood.
 1812, Dec. 20, John Paul married Kezia Mills.
 1825, Sept. 29, William Powell married Mary Job.
 1824, Dec. 16, Thomas Paull married Ellen White.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
WAKE COUNTY, MARRIAGE BONDS.

- Box P-1, Dempsey F. Powell and Martha Powell, Sept. 15, 1854.
 Box P-1, Alexander Powell and Roseanna Gatist, December 15, 1862.
 Box P-1, Turner Powell and Mary Peebles, March 9, 1830.
 Box P-1, John Powell and Elizabeth Powers, Sept. 14, 1822.
 Box P-1, Kedar Powell and Sally Steudervant, Nov. 17, 1817.
 Box P-1, Henry Powell and Martha Pope, Nov. 25, 1792.
 Box P-1, Robert Powell and Martha Holding, Nov. 29, 1816.
 Box P-1, Lee Powell and Sarah Woodward, Jan. 6, 1858.
 Box P-1, K. G. Powell and Martha Cruch, Oct. 2., 1853.
 Box P-1, Merrill Powell and Sally Walden, Jan 5, 1839.
 Box P-1, Robert Powell and Martha Barker, Feb. 14, 1838.
 Box P-1, William Powell and Clary Green, April 19, 1859.
 Box P-2, Dempsey Powell and Polly Wall, Jan. 31. 1822.
 Box P-2, Elijah Powell and Patsy Scott, July 17, 1822.
 Box P-2, Howard Pool and Polly Powell, Feb. 10, 1810.
 Box P-2, John D. Powell and Delia Hinton, May 28, 1839.
 Box P-2, Cabert Powell and Mary Dupree, Dec. 9, 1839.
 Box P-2, Matthew Powell and Lucy Isiner, Aug. 8, 1812.
 Box P-2, Willie Powell and Dilla Dean, April 24, 1807.
 Box P-2, James B. Powell and Elizabeth I. Fowler, Feb. 6, 1833.

- Box P-2, Willie Powell and Ailsey Peebles, Nov. 21, 1826.
Box P-2, Kadar Powell and Lydia Hobbs, Oct. 21, 1822.
Box P-2, Moses Powell and Charity Stephenson, Dec. 16, 1822.
Box P-2, Joseph D. Powell and Carriana Lemay, Sept. 7, 1857.
Box P-2, Willie Powell and Adaline Spence, May 10, 1853.
Box P-2, Henry Powell and Nancy Weaver, May 4, 1860.
Box P-2, Marcellus Pearce and Samantha Powell, June 15, 1859.
Box P-2, Drewry Partin and Lima Susan Powell, Oct. 24, 1839.
Box P-3, Cornelius J. Powell and Gilley A. E. Walden, March 18, 1864.
Box P-3, Alfred Powell and Casanda J. Wood, Nov. 9, 1865.
Box P-3, William Powell and Sarah Spencer, Nov. 28, 1866.
Box P-3, Madison Powell (son of Littleton and Ellen Powell) and Ellen Perry, Dec. 12, 1867.
Box P-3, William Powell and Frances Sheppard, Nov. 8, 1867.
Box P-3, Edmond Powell and Mollie Hinton, July 4, 1867.
Box P-3, Henry Powell and Grizzy Bunch, Feb. 26, 1866.
Box P-3, C. P. Powell (son of Cabot and Mary Powell) and Mary C. Broughton, Oct. 15, 1867.
Box P-3, Jackson Powell and Caroline Forde, May 1, 1865.
Box P-3, James Powell and Helen M. Carpenter, Sept. 30, 1862.
Box H-3, E. B. Hilliard and Rebecca Powell, Nov. 16, 1835.
Box H-2, Henry Hutchins and Jane Powell, Nov. 12, 1817.

BIOGRAPHIES

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Alvin Leslie Powell | John Wesley Powell |
| Annie Marion Powell | Joseph Powell |
| Arthur Gray Powell | Joseph Spencer Powell |
| Arthur James Emery Powell | Joseph Wright Powell |
| Benjamin H. Powell | Leigh Richmond Powell, Jr. |
| Caroline Amelia Powell | Lewis W. Powell |
| Charles L. Powell | Lucian Whiting Powell |
| Charles S. Powell | Lyman Pierson Powell |
| Charles U. Powell | Maud Powell |
| Clifford Ross Powell | Nathan Powell |
| Edward Alexander Powell 4 | Ola Powell |
| Edward Alexander Powell 5 | Rachel Hopper Powell |
| Edward Lindsay Powell | Richard Holmes Powell |
| Edward Payson Powell | Richard Roy Belden Powell |
| Edward Thomson Powell | Richard Sterling Powell |
| Elmer Ellsworth Powell | Robert Powell |
| Elmer Nathaniel Powell | Roger Garfield Powell |
| Frank Marion Powell | Samuel Stringham Powell |
| Fred Wilbur Powell | Thomas Powell |
| Frederick Powell | Thomas Brundige Powell |
| George Harold Powell | Thomas Carr Powell |
| Henry A. Powell | Thomas Edward Powell |
| Herbert Ernest Powell | Thomas Reed Powell |
| Hunter Holmes Powell | William Powell |
| John Powell | William Bramwell Powell |
| John Benjamin Powell | William David Powell |
| John H. Powell | William Dummer Powell |
| John Kingsley Powell | William Francis Powell |
| John Lee Powell | William Hamilton Powell |
| John Roundtree Powell, Jr. | Wilson Marcy Powell |

ALVIN LESLIE POWELL
(*Illuminating Engineer*)

Born at Rockville Centre, N. Y., April 6, 1889. Son of Alvin Tredwell and Helen (Loskamp) Powell.

Widely known for his many and varied activities in the field of illuminating engineering, is Supervising Engineer, Incandescent Lamp Department of the General Electric Company, Atlantic Division.

Graduated from the School of Electrical Engineering, Columbia University in 1910; entered the employ of the Edison Lamp Works that same year. It was here that his first work on illuminating engineering problems was done. One of the most interesting of technical writers, is the author of many articles on the varied phases of lighting. His ability to express the technical features of lighting in non-technical language has made him popular as a lecturer.

His efforts and knowledge of lighting principals and practices led him to Europe in 1924 and 1932, where he investigated lighting conditions and cooperated with various European interests throughout England, France, Germany and Italy in lighting development.

In 1928 he served as Chairman of the Program Committee of the International Illumination Congress which met in this country.

At the present time he is President of the Illuminating Engineering Society, a Fellow of the A. I. E. E., member of International Commission on Illumination, the Architectural League, and Sigma XI. He is the Chairman of the Committee on Light in Architecture and Decoration of the I. E. S. and a member of numerous other committees in this and other national engineering organizations.

As manager of the Engineering Department of the Edison Lamp Works he supervised the design of lighting installations throughout the entire country.

It is reasonably safe to state that there has not been a major development of any magnitude throughout the country

in the last two decades that he has not had some part in the project. Sometimes this has been relatively small and of a consulting nature, other times rather extensive work has been carried on by him. Such installations as Radio City Music Hall, R. K. O. Center Theatre, National Broadcasting Studios, Riverside Church, Kansas City Art Museum, Springfield Art Gallery, Century of Progress, etc., etc.

Address: 194 Forest Avenue, Glen Ridge, N. J.

ANNIE MARION POWELL

(Educator)

Born at Columbia, Virginia, March 14, 1887, daughter of John J. A. and Annie S. (Jones) Powell.

Hollins College, 1905-06; A. B., Sweet Briar College, 1910; A. M., Columbia, 1913; advanced work Columbia, 1918. Instructor of English, Sweet Briar College, 1910-14; member of Faculty, State Normal School, Farmville, Virginia, 1914-1916; member English faculty, Savannah High School, 1916-18; principal, Chatham Episcopal Institute, 1920-25; dean of women and professor of English, William and Mary College, since 1925.

Address: William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia.

ARTHUR GRAY POWELL

(Lawyer)

Born, Blakely, Georgia, September 2, 1873. Son of Richard Holmes and Keturah (Perry) Powell; student Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, 1889-90; LL.D., 1917; married, Annie Wilkin, of Colquitt, Georgia, December 31, 1896; children: Arthur Wilkin, Frances (Mrs. Clarence Laws), Grace. Admitted to Georgia bar, 1891, and began practice at Blakeley; moved to Atlanta, Georgia, 1912; Judge Court of Appeals of Georgia, 1907-1912; member firm Little, Powell, Reid and Goldstein since 1912; also general counsel Atlanta & St. Andrews Bay R. R., member American Bar Association, Georgia

Bar Association (president, 1921-22), Atlanta Bar Association (president 1917-18), Kappa Alpha. Baptist.

Club: Capital City, Piedmont Driving.

Author: Powell on Actions for Land, 1911; Powell on Land Registration, 1918.

Home: 1338 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga.

ARTHUR JAMES EMERY POWELL

(Artist)

Born Vanwert, Ohio, December 11, 1864. Son of Curtis W. and Martha (Stockett) Powell. Educated in Public Schools. Art Education: San Francisco School of Design; St. Louis School of Fine Arts; Julian Academy, Paris, France.

Represented in Milwaukee Art Institute. National Arts Club, New York City, Chicago Theatre. Winner of Salmagundi Auction sketch prize, 1927. Vezin Thumb Box sketch prize 1913. Member Oregon National Gallery 1886-88. A. N. A., 1921. Member New York Water Color Society. Allied Artists of America. Artists Fund Society.

Home: Dover Plains, N. Y.

BENJAMIN H. POWELL

(Presiding Judge, Commissioner of Appeals)

Born November 12, 1881, at Montgomery, Texas. Son of Ben H. and Eleanor I. (Meachum) Powell.

Married: Mirian L. Rather, November 12, 1913, at Huntsville, Texas. Appointed Judge 12th Judicial District, Texas, 1918-1919. Appointed Associate Justice, Section B, of Commissioners of Appeals, by Governor Hobby, 1920; reappointed by Gov. Neff, 1921-1923, and by Gov. Miriam Ferguson in 1925.

Residence: Austin, Texas.

CAROLINE AMELIA POWELL

(Engraver on Wood)

Born Dublin, Ireland. Pupil of W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at Cooper Union and the National

Academy of Design, New York; engraving under W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole. Engraved for the Century Magazine, 1880-95; for Houghton-Mifflin Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. The only woman in America who practices Engraving as an Art. Exhibited at Berlin, Munich, Paris; received medal at Chicago Exhibition 1893; Silver medal Buffalo Exhibition, 1901. Member Society American Wood Engravers.

CHARLES L. POWELL

(Lawyer)

Born Panora, Iowa, August 22, 1861. Son of James R. and Clarinda (Hill) Powell. A. B., State University of Iowa, 1885; A. M., 1888; L. L. B., 1889.

Married: Blanche Hay Powell, of Panora, Iowa, December 29, 1897. They have a son, Harold Hay Powell, admitted to Bar of Iowa, 1889, and practiced in Panora. until 1894. Prosecuting Attorney, Guthrie County, 1892-04. Engaged in general practice, Des Moines, Iowa, 17 years. Settled in Chicago, 1911. General Counsel Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, since 1914. Member Delta Tau Delta.

CHARLES S. POWELL

(Real Estate Auctioneer)

Born July 22, 1866, at Hempstead, New York, the son of Charles A. and Martha W. (Smith) Powell. Mr. Powell on his maternal side is the grandson of Captain Raynor Rock Smith, late of Freeport, Long Island. Captain Raynor Rock Smith, the hero at the wreck of the Barque Mexico, January 2nd, 1837. (A description of which is given following this biography); Mr. Powell, married (1st) Ida B. Conklin (daughter of Platt and Amelia (Seaman) Conklin) of Freeport, Long Island. By this marriage there was a daughter, Helen Genieve Powell, born May 8th, 1892. She married Leroy Corby of Freeport, Long Island. She died at Phoenix, Arizona and is buried in Platt Conklin's Plot. Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, Long Island. Mr. Powell received his

education in the public schools of Hempstead and Freeport, N. Y., took a 3-year course at Friends Academy, Locust Valley, N. Y., one year at the Brooklyn Latin and Classical School and two years at the New York Law School; he is a post-graduate of Jones School of Auctioneering, Chicago, Illinois. He has followed the profession of Real Estate Auctioneering since 1905. He has sold real estate at auction in every state in the Union, and is known from Coast to Coast as the "Billy Sunday" of the Auction Block.

He was postmaster at Freeport, N. Y., during Grover Cleveland's 2nd administration; was employed in the Queens County, New York Clerk's Office for six years; was manager for seven years of the Bennington Realty Co., of 52 Broadway, New York, which firm owned at one time 38 subdivisions of building lots in as many different towns and cities.

In 1906, Mr. Powell married (2nd) Miss Kathryn M. Bridge (daughter of Frank E. Bridge) of Port Henry, Essex County, N. Y. Summers and has a winter home at St. Petersburg, Florida. He is the compiler (with wife) of this work, "*Powells in America*."

THE WRECK OF THE BARQUE MEXICO

January 2nd, 1837

The American barque "Mexico" of 300 tons, sailed from the port of Liverpool, commanded by Capt. Charles Winslow, her cargo consisting of crockery, railroad iron and coal.

She sailed from Liverpool, October 12, 1836, with a crew of 12 men, the Captain and 112 passengers, the greater portion of whom were emigrants. After a most disagreeable and boisterous passage of 69 days, at the most inclement season of the year, the vessel arrived off Sandy Hook, on Saturday night, December 31st at 11 o'clock and lay to, on discovering the light upon the Highlands of New Jersey.

On the morning of the following day, she bore up from the Hook, making the usual signals of distress, and also for a pilot. None, however, made their appearance, and the Cap-

tain being apprehensive of rough weather stood out to Sea, under the most discouraging and distressing circumstances.

The voyage had thus far been unusually long and tedious; the passengers had generally exhausted their stores of provisions, and had for some time been allowed one biscuit a day each, from the ship, a quantity barely sufficient to sustain life, to which was added all the direful apprehensions of still more protracted suffering, from the want of a pilot, and the danger of attempting at that season of the year, to enter the harbor without one.

The weather was cold in the extreme, attended by a violent tempest of snow. On Monday, the Captain again approached the Hook, and also signalized for a pilot, in which he was equally unsuccessful. With an anxiety not to be described, he was compelled, amid the intense severity of the weather and the almost unspeakable suffering of the crew, to keep away from the land during the remainder of the day and ensuing night. On Tuesday morning at 5 o'clock, after the most terrible buffeting with the waves, the crew and passengers being nearly perished with the cold, the vessel drifted toward shore and struck the beach at Hempstead South (which is nearly opposite where Freeport, Long Island is now). The thermometer was now below zero, and there was a high surf breaking on the shore. The main and mizzen masts were immediately cut away; the rudder was torn off by the collision with the bottom; the water was rising in the ship's hold, and the spray from the waters of the sea, dashing incessantly over the vessel, was instantly converted into ice.

The wretched and despairing passengers, driven from below by the accumulation of water, and without any means whatever of shelter or protection from the cold, crowded together upon the forward deck, expecting every moment to be washed overboard or frozen to death, as everything was encrusted in ice.

Some secured their money and other valuables about their bodies, and each clung with death-like tenacity to those they held most dear.

In this extremity of despair, when scarce a ray of hope remained, men, women and children, from the sire to the lisping infant, embraced each other with what feeble power remained, and tried in vain to encourage and support each other. In this horrible condition they remained until secured by death from further agony. Husbands, wives and children were found, congealed together in one frozen mass. It was, in all respects, a scene of terror which language is incapable of depicting, and which only the most fertile imagination can conceive.

On the morning of the 2nd of January, CAPT. RAYNOR ROCK SMITH, with two of his sons and a few others crossed the South Bay upon the ice, dragging their boat with them a distance of 7 miles. They arrived at the beach, determined if possible to afford some sort of relief to the suffering victims. There were some dozens of other rescuing crews with their boats upon the scene, but they soon found that any attempt to reach the vessel in the (then) state of the surf, would only be to sacrifice their own lives, to no purpose.

The miserable strangers yet clinging to the mass of ice which the vessel presented, poured forth their supplications and cries for assistance in a manner which could hardly fail to melt the stoutest heart. Whereupon the heroic Capt. Raynor Rock Smith took to his boat, shouting for volunteers to man his boat. His two sons and five others answered his appeal. His boat was launched in the surf, and in the peril of being filled or upset, was able to reach the bowsprit of the vessel, where the captain, four passengers and three of the crew, who were upon the bowsprit of the barque, dropped into Captain Smith's boat and were conveyed with difficulty to the shore. The danger which had been incurred, the immense size of the breakers on the beach, the extreme cold, and the approach of night, although Capt. Raynor Rock Smith prayed and pled with his valiant crew to make another voyage to the vessel, they refused to accede to his plea. He asked for other volunteers, but in vain. None dared to go.

Turning away from the horrible scene, they made their way across the frozen waters of the bay, aiding and supporting those they had rescued. But what must have been the feelings of those left behind upon the ship, when they saw those from whom (alone) any relief was to be expected, departing from their sight, can only be conceived. Their agonizing breasts must have been filled with horror.

Thus, on that fated night, perished in the most awful manner, 116 human beings, 3000 miles from their homes, and within a few miles of the Port for which they set out. Death, in its most appalling form, came to their relief, and their cries of anguish and despair were soon hushed in eternal silence.

Seventy days had elapsed since leaving their native country, and on the shores, within 25 miles of the port they sought with so much anxiety, they found a watery grave.

“Thus perished, one by one, that pilgrim crowd.
The silvered-haired, the beautiful, the young.
Some were found wrapped, as in a crystal shroud
of waves congealed that tombbed them where
they clung.
Some on the sand the sounding breakers flung.
Linked in affection’s agonized embrace;
And to the Gazer’s eye the warm tears spring.
as he beheld two babes a group of grace, locked
in each other’s arms, and pillowed face to face.”

A majority of the passengers were children and youth of both sexes, as appeared from a list by the Collector at Liverpool; the oldest 52, and the youngest less than 2 years of age.

About 60 bodies were finally recovered and interred January 11th, 1837, in the Sand Hill Church Cemetery at Rockville Centre, L. I.

The citizens of New York sensible to the meritorious services of Capt. Raynor Rock Smith, presented him with a Gold Cup, with this inscription engraved upon it.

“Presented to Captain Raynor Rock Smith, of Hempstead South, Long Island, by a number of his fellow citizens, of the

City of New York, as a token of regard for his noble daring, performing at the peril of his life, in saving eight persons, from the wreck of the fated Mexico on the second day of January, 1837."

CHARLES UNDERHILL POWELL

(Civil Engineer)

City Planner. Born at Glen Head, New York, July 16, 1876. Son of George S. and Hannah (Jackson) Powell.

Graduated from Cornell University, 1898. Married Harriet Van Nostrand, October 15th, 1902. By this union there were the following children. Fred Jackson; Eleanor F. She married Paul E. Case; and Louise Underhill Powell.

Engineer Brooklyn Bridge and Jersey Central Rail Road, 1898-99. Engineer Subway Construction, New York City, 1901-02, and for City of New York 1902-03. Planned Borough of Queens, 75,000 acres, 2,500 miles of streets. Was in charge of Title Surveys for acquiring property for streets costing Ninety Million Dollars. Planned and laid out Public Ocean Beach at Rockaway, Long Island, N. Y., six miles long and 1,100 acres of Queens Borough Parks. Promoted thirty Public Improvement Laws, including Rockaway Boardwalk, Conduit Boulevard, Cross-Bay Road and Street Closing Laws. Planned Layout of State Parkway System through Borough of Queens.

Founder and director of Flushing National Bank. President Upper Flushing Association. Municipal Engineers City of New York.

Lives at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.

CLIFFORD ROSS POWELL

(State Senator)

Born July 26, 1893, at Lumberton, N. J. Son of Spencer H. and Florence (Ross) Powell.

Married: H. Irene Emery, November 3, 1916. at New York City.

Residence: Delanco, New Jersey.

EDWARD ALEXANDER POWELL, 4.

(Nurseryman)

Born Shadeland, Pa., January 27, 1838. Son of Hon. Howell and Sarah (Betty) Powell. Educated in public and private schools.

Married: Lucy Caroline Smith, of Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1868. Taught in Western Pennsylvania and Ohio, 1856-62; in Nursery business as Powell Bros., Shadeland, Penna., 1863; removed to Syracuse, N. Y., 1868; as Smith & Powell Co., added importation of blooded live stock; known as Syracuse Nurseries and Lakeside Stock Farm; added Real Estate branch and conducted business alone since 1904. Ex-president Syracuse, Lakeside & Baldwinsville Rail Road; member and ex-president Chamber of Commerce; trustee of Onondaga County Savings Bank; President Board of Councilors Syracuse Home Association; President Board of Trustees First Presbyterian Church; Director Onondaga Historical Society.

EDWARD ALEXANDER POWELL, 5.

(Writer)

Born at Syracuse, New York, August 16th, 1879.

The son of Edward Alexander and Lucy Caroline (Smith) Powell; was married April 23rd, 1901, to Jesse Northrup, daughter of Hon. Milton H. Northrup, of Syracuse, N. Y. They had two children: Edward Alexander 6, and Bettie Northrup 6; Bettie married the Honourable John Rosebury Monson, the only son of Lord Monson of Burton Hall, Lincoln, England.

Edward Alexander Powell, 5; was educated: Syracuse University and Oberlin (Ohio) College; Newspaper work for two years; was European advertising manager for Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., London, 1904. Special correspondent English and American Publishers in Near East 1905-06. American Vice and Deputy Consul General at Beirut, Syria, 1906-07. Charge d'Affaires at Alexandria, Egypt, 1907-08. Representative American Publishers in Persia and Turkish

Revolutions; was present at capture of Constantinople. Only unofficial foreigner admitted to Eyoub Mosque at investiture of Sultan Mohammed 5. Special representative U. S. Department of Agriculture in Central Asia, 1909. Special correspondent in Balkins, 1912. In Mexican Revolution, 1913. First person to drive an automobile overland from Mexico to Alaska, 1913. Fellow of Royal Geographical Society.

His great-great grandfather, Watkin Powell, accompanied by his son, arrived in America from Wales at the beginning of the last century and settled at Welshbush, near Utica, N. Y., where he died and is buried.

His great grandfather, Watkin Powell 2nd, moved westward to what is now Crawford County. Penna., where he established "Shadeland", for many years the foremost horse and cattle-breeding establishment in America.

One of his sons, David, 3rd, went to California in 1849, set up the first locomotive used west of the Rockies. and had one of the leading streets of San Francisco named for him. Another son, Eugene 3rd, was a General in the Union Army during the Civil War, and later became one of the leading jurists of Ohio.

His grandfather, the Hon. Howell Powell, was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature and an eminent abolitionist.

His father, Edward Alexander Powell, 4th, married and settled in Syracuse, N. Y. where he attained distinction as an agriculturist, a banker, a railway-builder and a philanthropist.

His son, Edward Alexander Powell, 6th, is an official of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

Author: *The Last Frontier*, 1912; *Gentlemen Rovers*, 1913; *End of the Trail*, 1914; *Fighting in Flanders*, 1914; *The Road to Glory*, 1915; *Vive la France*, 1915; *Italy at War*, 1917; *Brothers in Arms*, 1917; *The Army Behind the Army*, 1919; *The New Frontier of Freedom*, 1920; *Where the Strange Trails Go Down*, 1921; *Forgotten Heros*, 1921; *Asia at the Crossroads*, 1922; *By Camel and Car to the Pea-*

cock Throne, 1923; Beyond the Utmost Purple Rim, 1925; The Map That is Half Unrolled, 1925; In Barbary, 1926; Embattled Borders, 1928; The Last Home of Mystery, 1929; The Danger on the Danube, 1929; Thunder Over Europe, 1931; Marchers of the North, 1931; Undiscovered Europe, 1932; Yonder Lies Adventure, 1932; Slanting Lines of Steel, 1933; Home; "Journey's End," Chevy, Chase, Md.

EDWARD LINDSAY POWELL

(Clergyman)

Born King William County, Virginia, May 8, 1860. Son of Edward Turner and Mary Anville (Care) Powell; A. B., Christian Union, Canton, Mo., 1881; (L.L.D., Transylvania Union, Kentucky).

Married: Lida Smoot, of Maysville, Ky., May 11, 1887. (Died 1907); Married, 2nd time: Dr. Anna M. D. Bordon, of Mongeli, C. P., India, January 12, 1909. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1881. Pastor in Virginia at Charlottesville. Gordonsville, Norfolk, and Lynchburg; Ky., at Hopkinsville, Maysville and First Church, Louisville, Ky., 1887. Trustee Louisville Free Public Library.

EDWARD PAYSON POWELL

(Journalist, Author)

Born Clinton, N. Y., May 9, 1833. Son of John and Mary (Johnson) Powell. A. B., Hamilton College, 1853; A. M., 1856; Graduated Union Theological Seminary, 1858.

Married: Lucy J. Maltbie, of Sedalia, Mo., August 4, 1874. Ordained Congregational Ministry, 1861; stated supply Deansville, N. Y., 1858-61; pastor Adrain, Mich., 1861-71. Third Church St. Louis, 1871-72. Third Unitarian Church, Chicago, 1874-77; Utica, N. Y., 1880-86. Editorial writer St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1871-74. The Independent, New York, since 1900. Christian Register, Boston, since 1890. Associate Editor Unity, Chicago, since 1894; Arena, Boston, since 1898. Member American Arbitration Congress,

Washington, D. C., 1896. Member American Historical Association.

Author: *Our Heredity from God*, 1886; *Liberty and Life*, 1886; *Nullification and Secession in the United States*, 1886; *Windbreaks, Hedges and Shelters*, 1900; *The Country Home*, 1904; *In the Orchard and Fruit Garden*, 1905; *How to Live in the Country*, 1910. Regular contributor to magazines.

Edward Payson Powell died May 14, 1915.

EDWARD THOMSON POWELL

(Lawyer)

Born at Delaware, Ohio, April 2, 1874. Son of Thomas Edward and Eliza (Thomson) Powell. A. B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1894; L. L. B., Ohio State University, 1896. Member Powell & Powell, since 1898. Director Delaware Chair Co. Member Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Phi.

Address: 518 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

ELMER ELLSWORTH POWELL

(Professor of Philosophy)

Born Clayton, Ill., August 16, 1861. Son of Curtis and Margaret (Welch) Powell. A. B., University of Michigan, 1885; S. T. B., Boston University, 1890; Studied Universities of Halle and Bonn, Germany, 1896-99. Ph. D., Bonn, 1899.

Married: Blanche Lottie Swasay, of Cambridge, Mass., November 8, 1893.

Taught Theology in a Protestant School of Theology, Florence, Italy, later in Rome, 1890-96. Professor of Modern Languages, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Penn., 1900-05. Professor Philosophy, Miami University since 1905.

Member: American Philos. Association, Western Philos. Association, A. A. A. S.

Author: *Spinoza's Gottesbegriff*, 1899; *Spinoza and Religion*, 1906.

Home: Oxford, Ohio.

ELMER NATHANIEL POWELL

(Lawyer)

Born Farmington, Delaware, September 19, 1860. Son of James B. R. and Mary Anna (Redden) Powell. Prep. education, Wilmington, Delaware; Conf. Academy (Latin Prize). Student Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; L. L. B., University of Kansas, (Valedictorian), 1895.

Married: Illga L. Herbel, of Jacksonville, Ill., October 10, 1897. They have a daughter, Dorathy Duer.

Practiced at Kansas City, Mo., since 1895. Head of firm, Powell, Kirshner, House & Strocker, till 1923. Master in Chancery U. S. District Court. Western District of Missouri, under special appointment, since 1915. Special Judge State Circuit Court of Kansas City and Independence, Missouri; Federal Referee in Bankruptcy, since 1923. President Keota Land Co.; Vice-president United Securities Co. A Founder and now Director, Secretary, Treasurer and Lecturer, Kansas City School of Law. Was chairman Educational Board Kansas City, World War. Member American and Missouri State Bar Associations. President, Kansas City Bar Association, 1915-16. Beta Theta Pi.

Author: *The Whip of Justice*, 1923; *The Real Mission of the Bankruptcy Court*, 1924.

Home: 413 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.

FRANK MARION POWELL

(Professor of History)

Born New Bloomfield, Mo., March 20, 1886. Son of James and Malinda (Powell) Powell. A. B., William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., 1912; A. M., 1914. Th. M. Southern Baptist Theol. Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1916. Th. D., 1917. Special work in History, University of Cincinnati and University of Chicago, and Research, Oxford, England, 1923-24.

Married: Kathleen Stone, of Paris, Mo., May 20, 1913. By this marriage there were 3 children: Frank Marion, Robert Stone, Virginia Ruth.

Professor History, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, since 1918. Member, Phi Gamma Delta.

Home, 1259 Everett Ave., Louisville, Kentucky.

FRED WILBUR POWELL
(*Economist*)

Born Three Rivers, Mass., July 21, 1881.

Son of Orion Alvarado and Sarah Matilda (Dunn) Powell. Graduate, High School, Palmer, Mass., 1899, A. B. Stanford, 1904, A. M., 1905. Ph. D., Columbia, 1918.

Married: Sophy Hill Hulsizer, of Flemington, N. J., October 4, 1910. Began with Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, New York City, 1905. Successively in employ Bureau Municipal Research, New York and Philadelphia. Director Philadelphia Bureau, 1909-11. Peter White, Bridgeport, Conn., and St. Louis, Mo., Haskins & Sells, Chicago, and again with Municipal Bureau Research, New York, Until 1917. Editor 1914-16. Research Ass'n Univ. of California, 1917-18. Trade Commissioner at London, England, 1919. Chief of European Division, U. S. Bureau, Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1920. Editor and Senior Staff Member, Institute for Government Research, Washington, D. C., since 1920. Statistician U. S. Board of Arbitration, Conductors and Trainmen vs. Railroads, in Eastern Territory, 1912-13. Chief Division of Tabulation and Statistics, U. S. War Trade Board, Washington, D. C., 1918-19. Member Am. Economic Association, American Political Science Association, American Historical Association, Academy Political Science.

Author, Railroad Promotion and Capitalization in the United States (with F. A. Cleveland), 1909. Railroad Finance (with same), 1912. Hall Jackson Kelley, Prophet of Oregon, 1907. The Recent Movement for State Budget Reform, 1917. British Industrial Reconstruction and Commercial Policies, 1920. The Railroads of Mexico, 1921. The Bureau of Mines, 1922. The Bureau of Animal Industry, 1927. The Bureau of Plant Industry, 1927. Also reports

on Government of American Cities and articles on Economics, Political Science, etc.

Home: Twin Gables, 370 McKinley Street, Chevy Chase, D. C.

FREDERICK POWELL

(Mining Engineer)

Born Cocksackie, N. Y., January 4, 1859. Son of Wheeler & Emeline (Mosher) Powell. A. B., College City of New York, 1880. E. M., School of Mines (Columbia), 1883.

Married: Julia Reed, of South Carolina, 1888. Draftsman and assayer until 1885. Manager, Denbigh Mining Co., Colo., 1886-87. Engineering work 1888-93; Consulting engineer, Charlotte Mineral & Mining Co., Washington, 1894. Manager, Yorkville Mining Co., 1895. Manager Morton Island Dredging Co., Idaho, 1896-97. Consulting Engineer. Hammond Mfg. Co., Portland, Oregon, 1898-03. Ladd Metals Co., 1904-5. Consulting Engineer, Seattle Construction & Dry Dock Co., Member American Institute Mining Engineers, Oregon Society Engineers. Pacific Northwest Society Engineers. Delta Beta Psi.

GEORGE HAROLD POWELL

Born Gheat, N. Y., February 8, 1872. Son of George T. and Marcia R. (Chase) Powell. B. Agricultural, Cornell University, 1895; M. Agricultural, 1896.

Married: Gertrude E. Clark, of Buffalo, July 1, 1896. Horticulturist, Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark, Delaware, 1896-01. Assistant Pomologist, 1901-4. Pomologist in charge of fruit transportation and storage investigations, 1904-9. Assistant Chief, Bureau Plant Industry, 1910, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Secretary and manager, Citrus Protective League of California. General Manager, California Fruit Growers Exchange, September 1, 1912.

Author: Co-operation in Agriculture, 1913; also various bulletins issued by the U. S. Department of Agriculture on Fruit Growing, Cold Storage and Fruit Transportation.

HENRY A. POWELL, K. C.

Mr. Powell was born at Richibucto, April 6, 1855, and died April 15, 1930. Son of the late Edmund and Ann Forster Powell. His great-grandfather, Caleb Powell, a United Empire Loyalist, came to New Brunswick with 12 sons and was given a grant along the Richibucto River, which included the site of the town of Richibucto.

His early education was received at the Richibucto Grammar School, and for a time the late Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law was a school mate. Later he attended Mount Allison, from which he graduated in 1875. Later he received his M. A. and D. C. L. from the same institution. He studied law at Sackville and was admitted to the Bar of New Brunswick in 1880, and was appointed Queen's Counsel in 1894. He received high praise from some of the Law Lords for his argument of Privy Council Appeal brought before them.

He was elected to the House of Assembly in 1890 and re-elected in 1891, 1892 and 1895. In 1894, on the appointment of the late Lieutenant-Governor Wood to the Senate, he resigned his seat in the Legislature and successfully contested Westmoreland County for the House of Commons in the ensuing bye-election and again in the following general election. He at once took an active part in the turbulent and closing session of the Parliament, which introduced the remedial bill. Mr. Powell's speech on the bill was sent over to the Vatican.

During his term in Parliament he was closely associated with his chief, the late Sir Charles Tupper, who gave him charge of the criticism of the Government's Department of Railways and Canals. He was defeated in the election of 1900.

After breaking a hip he moved to Saint John from Sack-

ville in 1907, and formed a partnership for the practice of law with W. H. Harrison.

In 1911 he was appointed by the King to a membership on the International Joint Commission, which post he held until two years ago, when he resigned because of ill health.

While a member of the Commission, he had charge on behalf of Canada of several committees for the investigation of affairs between the two countries, one of which was the pollution of boundry waters. The report he prepared has been accepted as authoritative by specialists in that line throughout the world.

In religion he is not really affiliated with any denomination, but was most broad in his sympathies. His Biblical and theological knowledge was great, due to the instructions of a devout Anglican mother and a strong Presbyterian father.

In politics Mr. Powell had been a Liberal Conservative. He has always had great enthusiasm for the British Empire, which he looked upon as the greatest social and economic asset the world had ever known. Because of this devotion he had refused lucrative and flattering offers to join legal firms in New York and elsewhere in the United States. He was a member of the Board of Regents of Mount Allison University and a member of many organizations for the material and cultural welfare of his country. Pressure of work, and his frequent absences from home on legal business, or for the International Joint Committee, prevented him from doing as much as he wished to do for the welfare of the community. He gave from his library many hundreds of volumes to assist several libraries in their usefulness.

The reading of books was his chief recreation and pastime. Fine scenery and good paintings were his greatest pleasures.

He married, in 1879, Mary Alberta, a daughter of the Rev. G. B. Payson. He has one son, Ralph Edmund, on the staff of the Montreal General Hospital, and a daughter, Miss Polly, at home. He has a brother in the United States, and

a brother, Clifford, living in Sackville; a niece, Mrs. Pearson, of Moncton, and a nephew, H. A. Allison, of Calgary, Alberta. The late William Powell, of Moncton, was a brother.

HERBERT ERNEST POWELL

(Commissioner of Agriculture)

He served two terms in the Michigan House of Representatives, two terms in the State Senate, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention. He served several years as State Commissioner of Agriculture. His son, Stanley Powell, also served one term as State Representative, and is Overseer of the State Grange. His other son, Ralph Waterbury Powell, is a teacher. He taught eleven years in the College of Yale-in-China at Changsha, China, and since 1927 has been at Ohio State University, where he is Associate Professor of Mechanics.

HERBERT ERNEST POWELL was born April 27th, 1866, at Ronald Township, Ionia County, Michigan. Son of Joseph Priestly and Ruth Ann Goodwin Powell.

Married: Alice M. Waterbury, October 28, 1888.

Resides at Ionia, Michigan.

HUNTER HOLMES POWELL

(Physician)

Born Middleburg, Virginia, December 16, 1843. Son of Humphrey Brooke and Ann Holmes (Boyd) Powell. Educated in Private School and Winchester Academy (school training interrupted by the Civil War); M. D., Virginia Medical College, Richmond, 1867. A. M., Western Reserve University, 1894.

Married: Emma Baker, of Winchester, Virginia, June 4, 1874. She died 1890. Enlisted Co. K., 2nd Virginia Cav., C. S. A., May, 1862, and served as private until close of war; captured in cavalry fight at the High Bridge, Amelia County, Va., April 7, 1865, and held prisoner until the following June 20th. Began the practice of medicine at Win-

chester, Va., 1867. Removed to Cleveland, Ohio, 1872. Prof. diseases of children, 1875-78. Prof. Obstetrics and Pediatrics, 1878-1907. Dean Medical Department, 1895-1900. Emeritus Prof. Obstetrics, 1907-11. Senior Prof. Obstetrics and Pediatrics, 1911, Western Reserve University. Visiting physician, Lakeside Hospital, 1879. Director, St. Ann's Maternity and Orphans Asylum, 1881. Trustee, Babies' Dispensary and Hospital, Cleveland Medical Library. Member A. M. A., Ohio State and Cuyahoga County Medical Societies.

JOHN POWELL

(Pianist, Composer)

Born Richmond, Virginia, September 6, 1882. Son of John H. and Rebecca (Leigh) Powell. B. A., University of Virginia, 1901. Studied music with sister, Mrs. J. S. Brockenbrough, piano and harmony with F. C. Hahr, of Richmond, Virginia. Piano with Leschetizky, Vienna, and compositions with Nawratil, Vienna. Married Louise Burleigh, April 25, 1928. Made debut in Berlin, December, 1907, and later appeared in Vienna, Paris and London, followed by series of twelve recitals. Has concertized in leading cities of Europe.

Composer: In the South (Piano suite), 1909; Variations and Double Fugue, 1911; At the Fair (suite), 1912; Sonate Psychologique, 1913 Violin Concerto, E Major, 1914. Also composer of 24 large works, comprising sonatas for piano, piano and violin, string quartettes and oratorios, symphonies, dramas.

Home in Richmond, Va., 106 North Plum Street.

JOHN BENJAMIN POWELL

(Editor, Correspondent)

Born, Marion County, Mo., April 18, 1886; son, Robert and Flora B. P. Powell. Graduated Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill.; also a student of High School, Quincy, Ill.; graduated School of Journalism, University of Missouri,

1917. Married, Martha Hinton of Hannibal, Mo.; children, Martha Bates, John William, Advertising Manager of Courier Post, Hannibal, Mo., 1910-13; Professor, University of Missouri, 1913-17; Managing Editor, China Weekly Review, Shanghai, China, 1917; Editor, China Press, Shanghai, 1923-25; special correspondent, Chicago Tribune, 1918; correspondent, Manchester Guardian, 1925; correspondent at conference on Limitation of Armament and Pacific Problems, Washington, 1921-22; special representative of American commercial interests in China at Washington, 1920-22; and obtained congressional enactment China Trade Act. Offered but declined decoration by Chinese government, 1923. Reported Nationalist revolution, Central, South China, 1926-27, Sino-Russian conflict, North Manchuria, 1919, Sino-Japanese conflict, Manchuria, 1931-32.

Author: Building Circulation for Country Newspapers; Who's Who in China, 1926; Efficiency in the Newspaper Plant.

Address: 38 Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai, China.

JOHN H. POWELL

(Physician)

Born Lenoir, South Carolina, September 23, 1869. Son of Jones E. and Anna (Settlemyre) Powell. M. D., Georgia College. Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga., 1893. Post-graduate work, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College, Moreland, Eye and Ear Hospital, London, England.

Married: Kathlene Kelly, of Port Arlington, Ireland, 1893. Began practice at Fitzgerald, Ga., 1893; removed to Atlanta, 1903. Professor Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Georgia Eclectic Medical and Surgery College, 1903-13. Specialist in treatment of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.

Director American Savings Bank. Member National Eclectic Medical Association, Georgia Eclectic Medical As-

sociation, George State Medical Association, Southern Medical Association, Fulton County Medical Society.

Address: Atlanta National Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

JOHN KINGSLEY POWELL

Born Syracuse, N. Y., August 4, 1894. Son of Ralph Boyd and Sarah Kimbell (Kingsley) Powell, of Metuchen, N. J. Married Frances Kinsey, of Fairmont, West Virginia.

They had two sons, John K. and Thomas Powell.

Graduated from Rutgers University, 1917. Member Zeta Psi. Commissioned 2nd Lt. May 8, 1917; Captain Inf. August 15, 1917; Instructor 2nd officers training camp, Fort Myer, Virginia; Adjutant 317 Inf., 80th Div., May 15, 1918. Participated British offensive Picardy sector, St. Mihiel and Argonne offensive, also at Meuse. Commissioned Major Inf. September, 1919; Lt. Colonel Inf. 1929. Citation from General Pershing for meritorious service as Adjutant 317 Inf., 80th Div., during action. Now resides at Metuchen, N. J.

JOHN LEE POWELL

Born June 3rd, 1859, near Table Grove. Ill. Son of Joseph Doddridge and Caroline (Baughman) Powell. Married Clara L. Berry, Table Grove, Ill., October 16, 1882.

He was a merchant and banker, Table Grove, Ill., until 1886. Engaged in banking at Wichita, Kansas, 1887-94; in wholesale grocery business, 1894-99; wholesale hatter, Wichita, 1899-1902. President of Johnson & Larimer Dry Goods Co., Wichita, 1907-18; Wichita Wholesale Grocery Co., 1918. President Southwestern Shippers Association, 1910-12; Transportation Bureau, Wichita, 1912; Traffic Bureau, 1915-16; Chairman Executive Committee Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1912; First Vice-President, 1913-14; Director Chamber of Commerce, U. S. A., 1917-22; President Board of Education, Wichita, 1895-96; President Board of Commissioners (City Manager plan), Wichita, 1917-19; Mayor of Wichita, 1919-21; Vice-President Park

Board, Wichita, 1921-23; Eminent Commander Mt. Olivet Commandry, K. T., Wichita, 1901-02; with Chamber of Commerce of U. S. A. at Washington, D. C., 1931.

Home, Wichita, Kansas.

JOHN ROUNDTREE POWELL, JR.

(State Legislator)

Born December 17, 1890, at Swainsboro, Georgia.

Son of John and Mary Ann (Roundtree) Powell.

Married: Merle Moore, May 17th, 1918, at Swainsboro, Georgia. Residence, Swainsboro, Georgia.

JOHN WESLEY POWELL, 2.

(Explorer, Scientist)

Born March 24, 1834, at Mount Morris, N. Y.; died September 23, 1902, at Haven, Maine. One of the foremost geologists and anthropologists of the world; educated in common schools and by self instruction, a born student; married his cousin, Emma Dean, of Detroit, Mich., in 1860; they had a daughter, Mary Powell, born 1871.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the 20th Illinois volunteers, making a study of military science, civil engineering and bridge construction, and was employed on the fortification of Cape Girardeau by General Freemont. As captain of Battery F., 2nd Ill. Artillery, organized by him, he lost his right arm at Pittsburgh Landing during the battle of Shiloh. During the siege of Vicksburg labored incessantly day and night as engineer, the order to open fire at day-break of July 4 being given to his batteries, but anticipated by the surrender. Later he became a major and chief of artillery, Dept. of the Tennessee, having declined a colonelcy of colored troops.

At the close of the war he became professor of geology at Bloomington College, Ill., from which he had previously received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. He advocated the

principal of making studies in the field and in 1867 and 1868 he led parties of students across the great plain into Colorado on extensive explorations, ascending Pike's Peak and Mt. Lincoln. His most notable achievement was the exploration of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River. This he started May 30, 1869, with four boats manned by eleven men. The party was lost to the world until August 29. Three of the party deserted 45 miles above their destination. on account of the hardships endured. They were subsequently killed by Indians. Major Powell made a second exploration of the canyon, with government aid, in 1871-72. A monument in his honor was erected at the head of the canyon by act of Congress.

In 1879, government work of this character became a fixed policy in the creation of the Geological Survey, and in March, 1881, Major Powell was appointed its director by President Garfield. He received the degree of Ph. D. from Heidelberg, Germany, and that of LL. D. from Harvard, in 1886. For many years and until death he was director of the U. S. Bureau of Ethnology. In his later years he had a summer cottage at Haven, Maine, and many other scientists and their families soon joined him there, establishing a vacation colony. At his death he was buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Virginia. His principal publications were: *Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its Tributaries* (1875); *Report on the Geology of the Eastern Portion of the Uinta Mountains* (1876); *Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States* (1879); *Introduction to the Study of Indian Languages* (1880); *Canyons of the Colorado* (1895); *Truth and Error* (1898).

Especially important was his observations on what is now termed the "Uinta type" of mountain structure; a broad, flattened anticline, from which the strata descends steeply into bordering low grounds and quickly resume their horizontality—being sometimes faulty, and affording evidence of enormous denudation.

JOSEPH POWELL

Was a Methodist clergyman and in shifting place of residence moved steadily westward. Coming from England to New York City in a sailing vessel in 1830, the little family first settled in Northern New York, thence moved to Mount Morris and Castile, N. Y., to western Ohio, to Indiana, to Illinois and later to Wisconsin. Still later they built a home at Wheaton, Ill., where the children attended the Congregational College.

Mrs. Powell's brother, Joseph Dean, had intended to come to America with the Powells, but something prevented and they failed to keep in touch with him, but 25 years later he was found in Detroit, conducting a fur business and bank. His daughter, Emma, was married to John Wesley Powell in 1860.

JOSEPH SPENCER POWELL

(State Legislator)

Born December 26, 1893, at Screven County, Georgia. Son of Dr. James W. and Mary Delina (Scott) Powell.

Married: Thelma V. Smith, June 20, 1917.

Residence, Sylvania, Georgia.

JOSEPH WRIGHT POWELL

(Shipbuilder)

Born Oswego, N. Y., February 15, 1877. Son of Elisha Barclay and Addie Gay (Wright) Powell.

Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1897. Two years special post-graduate course in Naval Architecture at same Academy. Graduate, University of Glasgow, 1900. Married: Bertha Allen Ostermont, of Oswego, N. Y., September 15, 1899. Asst. Naval Constructor, U. S. N., until 1906. Assistant to the President of Cramp's Ship Building Corporation, Quincy, Mass., 1906-14. President United States Ship Building Emergency Fleet Corporation, 1921-22. Director,

American Trust Company, Chicago, Ill., Chicago Junction R. R. & Union Stock Yards Company, Ohio Alloys Corporation, Submarine Signal Company. Served on flagship *New York*, Spanish American War; member of Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; Vice-President of the Institute of Naval Architects.

Home: 79 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass.

LEGH RICHMOND POWELL, JR.

(President Seaboard Air Line Railroad)

Born at Portsmouth, Virginia, March 10, 1884. Son of Legh Richmond and Cora Maupin (Eastwood) Powell. Educated public schools, Portsmouth; married Marguerite Reynolds Williamson, of Newark, Delaware, June 8, 1908. By this union there were three children: Caroline Whidbee, Elizabeth Blandy and Legh Richmond, 3rd; entered services of Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co., 1902; vice-president, 1921; President, 1927-30; Receiver, 1930-35, Director and member Executive Commission; President Baltimore Steam Packet Co.; Brooksville and Inverness Railway; Charlotte Harbor and Northern Ry Co., Charlotte, Monroe and Columbia R. R. Co., Chesterfield and Lancaster R. R. Co., Georgia, Florida and Alabama R. R. Co., Jacksonville, Gainesville & Gulf Ry., Macon, Dublin & Savannah R. R. Co., Marion & Southern R. R. Co., Naples, Seaboard & Gulf R. R. Co., Prince George & Chesterfield R. R., Raleigh & Charleston R. R. Co., Seaboard-All-Florida Ry., Tampa & Gulf Coast R. R. Co., Tampa & Northern R. R. Co., Tampa Terminal Co., Tampa Union Station Co., Tavares & Gulf R. R. Co. Director Georgia & Alabama Terminal Co., Jacksonville Terminal Co., Norfolk & Portsmouth Belt Line R. R. Co.

He is one of three children. His maternal grandparents, James W. and Caroline Augusta (Whidbee) Eastwood, were residents of Portsmouth, Virginia. Legh Richmond Powell, Sr., (his father), was a native of Wycliff Parish, Clarke County, Virginia, and was a son of John Dalrymple and Annie

Leake (Hepburn) Powell. The former was born at Winchester, Virginia, August 29th, 1828, and studied for the ministry, becoming a clergyman of the Episcopal Church. He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving as a chaplain in the Confederate Army under Generals Lee and Jackson. He was the fourth child of William Alexander Powell, born July 24th, 1798, and Lucy Peachy Lee, of Winchester, Virginia. The former was a son of Leven Powell, Jr., born about 1772, and Susannah Elizabeth Orr. Leven Powell, Jr., was the third son of Colonel Leven Powell, of Middleburg. Loudon County, Virginia, who was born in 1737 and in 1763 he married Sally Harrison, daughter of Burr Harrison, of Chawwamsic. Shortly after his marriage he moved to Loudon County and purchased five hundred (500) acres of land; on a portion of this land the town of Middleburg now stands.

He was a planter and merchant but abandoned his business at the outbreak of the American Revolution and became active in all of the movements in opposition to the British Government. (NOTE THE BIOGRAPHIES OF HENRY A. POWELL, K. C. and WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL, AND YOU WILL LEARN THAT THE POWELLS WERE ON BOTH SIDES IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.) He was one of the first to take a commission in that patriotic organization known as Minute Men, and in 1775, as Major of Minute Men from Loudon County, was engaged in harassing Lord Dunmore's troops in the vicinity of Norfolk, Portsmouth and Hampton. In January, 1777, he was appointed by General George Washington, lieutenant colonel of the 16th Regiment of Virginia Continentals, which he recruited and equipped, and in the fall of that year went with his command to White Marsh Plains, near Philadelphia, Penna., where the American Army was then stationed. The severe weather at Valley Forge undermined his naturally weak constitution, resulting in a prolonged illness in camp, and he was sent home on a furlough in order that he might regain his health. In 1778 he was a member of the Virginia Convention that ratified the Federal Constitution.

He was the founder of the Federal Party in Loudon County and in 1798 was elected to represent that district in the Federal Congress at Philadelphia. His parents were William and Eleanor (Peyton) Powell, the latter of Prince William County, Virginia. The former was the second son of William Powell, of Somerset County, Maryland, whose grandfather, Captain William Powell, sailed with John Smith from Blackwell on December 18th, 1606, and entered Chesapeake Bay, April 20th, 1607. Captain William Powell was one of the largest planters in the Colony, and he represented James City in the First House of Burgesses, which assembled at Jamestown on July 30th, 1619. The Powells of Loudon County, Virginia, are descended from the family of that name in the County of Brecknock or Brecon, South Wales.

Legh Richmond Powell, Jr., is a Republican-Episcopalian. Home: 351 Runnymede Road, Meadowbrook, Norfolk, Virginia.

LEWIS W. POWELL

(President City Board of Education)

Born October 18, 1882, at Pleasant Prairie, Wisconsin.

Son of Evan and Margaret (Jones) Powell.

Address: 2019 62nd Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

LUCIEN WHITING POWELL

(Artist)

Born at Levinworth Manor, Virginia, December 13, 1846; Died 1933. Son of John Levin and Maria Louise (Grady) Powell.

Studied Art in Philadelphia, New York City, London School of Art, under Fitz, and in Rome, Venice and Paris.

Married: Nan Fitzhugh, of Virginia, October 20th, 1880. By this union there were the following children: Elaine Fitzhugh Powell, she married Jesse L. Heiskell; John Levin Powell, deceased; Mabel Lee Powell, she married Francis A. Millott; Maria Louise Powell, deceased, and Lucian Fitzhugh and Lucian Fitzhugh Powell.

Painter of Venice, and of Canyons and Mountains. Awarded Parsons' prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C., 1903.

"The Afterglow," picture of Grand Canyon of the Colorado, now in Corcoran Gallery. Picture "Grand Cayon of the Yellowstone River," in National Gallery, Washington, D. C. Pictures on permanent exhibition in Carnegie Library and Congressional Club, Washington, D. C., Holy Land Collection, Georgetown University. Atlanta Museum of Art, also in many private collections, including that of the Late President Theodore Roosevelt.

He lived at Purcellville, Virginia.

LYMAN PIERSON POWELL

Born Farmington, Delaware, September 21, 1866. Son of James Ben Ralston and Mary Anne (Redden) Powell. A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Graduate student University of Wisconsin, 1892-93; Fellow University of Pennsylvania, 1893-95; University Extension Lecturer, 1893-95; Graduate Philadelphia Division School, 1897.

Married Gertrude Wilson of Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, June 20, 1899; children—Talcott Williams, Francis Wilson. Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898, Protestant Episcopal Church; minister, Ambler, Pa., 1897-98. rector, St. John's, Landsdown, Pa., 1898-1903; Northampton, Mass., 1904-12; prof. of business ethics, New York University, 1912-13; president of Hobart College and William-Smith College, 1913-18; rector of St. Margaret's Church, New York City, since 1926. Lectured fifteen hundred times throughout the United States and Canada, 1917-33.

Author: *The History of Education in Delaware*, 1893; *Family Prayers*, 1905; *Christian Science—The Faith and Its Founder*, 1927; *The Art of Natural Sleep*, 1908; *The Credentials of the Church*, 1908; *The Emmanuel Movement in a New England Town*, 1909; *Heavenly Heretics*, 1910; *Religion in Our Colleges and Universities*, 1912; *The World*

and Democracy, 1919; America and the League of Nations, 1919; The Teaching of Democracy, 1919; Popular Bibles in Cambridge Library of American Literature, 1921; The Home Fires, 1921; So This Is School, 1922; Where the Good Schools Are (with wife), 1923; The Human Touch, 1925; Mary Baker Eddy, 1930; The Better Part, 1933; The House by the Side of the Road, 1933; editor American Historic Towns (four volumes), 1898-1902; Current Religious Literature, 1902; Devotional Series (three volumes), 1905-07; The Spirit of Democracy (with wife), 1918; The World Unrest and Its Relief (two volumes), 1919; contributor to magazines.

Home: 948 East 156th Street, New York City, and St. Petersburg, Fla.

MAUD POWELL

(Violinist)

Born Peru, Ill., August 22, 1867; Died at Uniontown Pa., January 8, 1920. Married: H. Godfrey Turner, of London, England, September 21, 1904.

First lessons on violin from William Fickenscher, head of the music in Aurora schools), in Aurora, Ill. Began at the age of 7. Had previously taken piano lessons from his daughter. At the age of 9 she began taking violin lessons from William Lewis of Chicago, and piano lessons from Miss Agnes Ingersoll of Chicago. She went into Chicago from Aurora (40 miles), each Saturday to take her lessons. That meant much more in those days than it would or does now.

In 1881, after having taken from Mr. Lewis for about 5 years, at the age of 14 she went to Europe to study. Leipsic, Germany, 1 year, Paris 1, year, London, England, playing in concerts there and in the provinces, Berlin, Germany, 1 year under Joachim, who had heard her in London and insisted on her coming to him in Berlin for a final year. Then back to the United States in 1885, concertizing and continually studying and working until her death.

She "died in harness" being at Uniontown, Pa., to give a concert the night of the day on which she died.

Her first appearance in New York was on November 14, 1885, with the New York Philharmonic Society, Theodore Thomas, Conductor, at which she played the Bruch First Concerto. She toured the United States many times; Europe several times; Russia once, South Africa once. Leading critics ranked her as America's best violinist and as the greatest woman violinist in the world.

OLA POWELL
(*Home Economist*)

Born Plainview, Texas, December 19, 1889. Daughter of Robert Finley and Laura (Tisdell) Powell. Educated in Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, Pa., Domestic Science Course; State College, Columbus, Miss., Graduate Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, 1913.

Assisted father in directing vacant lot gardening in Philadelphia and Cleveland; Director Domestic Science Department, School of Organic Education, Fairhope, Alabama, 1910-11; Teacher of Domestic Science and School Gardens, Summer School, Cleveland, 1911-12. Assistant State Agent in charge of extension work for women and children, Louisiana State University, 1913-14; with United States Department of Agriculture since 1914, in charge of Home Demonstration work in 15 Southern States.

Author: *Successful Canning and Preserving*, 1917; also *Home Economics Bulletins*, United States Department of Agriculture.

Address: 409 South Warden Courts, Washington, D. C.

ROGER GARFIELD POWELL

Lieutenant Colonel, Corps of Engineers.

Born, 1881, at Metea, Indiana. Son of Josiah Greely and Ida Caroline (Rogers) Powell.

Educated at West Point, 1905.

Address: 413 Custom House, Cincinnati, Ohio.

RACHEL HOPPER POWELL

(Social Worker)

Born New York City, October 30, 1864. Daughter of Wilson Marcy and Sarah Hopper (Brown) Powell. Educated in public schools and private tutors.

Trustee New York and Brooklyn Schools of Society of Friends, 1892-06. Inspector of Public Schools, New York City, 21st District, 1899-1902. Treasurer Woman's Prison Association of New York and Isaac T. Hooper Home, 1914-16. President 1916-18, and since 1925. Secretary and Treasurer Joint Committee on Negro Child Study, 1926-27. Member Executive Committee National Prisoner's Aid Association, 1929-31. Member Woman's Committee American Prison Association, since 1929. Member committee on Pardons and Parole. Vice-President American Parole Association, since 1913. Member National Institute Social Sciences. Republican. Quaker.

Home: 75 East 55th Street, New York, N. Y.

RICHARD HOLMES POWELL

(College President)

Born Blakely, Ga., March 3, 1875. Son of Richard Holmes and Keturah Rebecca (Perry) Powell.

Graduate Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, A. B. 1894. Student University of Chicago, 1896-97; 1900-2; M. A., University of Colorado, 1898; L. L. D., University of Georgia, 1924. Married Frieda Berens of Elmhurst, Ill., June 26, 1907; children—Alfred Edgar, Richard Burns, David Perry, Elizabeth. Principal of Tenniville (Georgia) Institute, 1894-96; Associate Prof. English, Colorado State Teachers College, 1903-06. Head of English Department, Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville, 1906-9; State Supervisor of Rural Schools for Georgia, 1909-12; President Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Georgia, since 1912. Member Kappa Alpha. Home address: Athens, Georgia.

RICHARD ROY BELDEN POWELL

(Professor of Law)

Born Rochester, N. Y., October 11, 1890. Son of Harry Teed and Carrie Louise (Brown) Powell. A. B., University of Rochester, 1911; A. M., Columbia, 1912, L. L. B., 1914.

Married: Anne Marie Klein, of Rochester, N. Y., May 13, 1914. They have the following children: Margaret Ruth, Richard Gordon.

Admitted to New York Bar, 1914, and practiced at Rochester until 1921. Associate Professor of Law at Columbia, 1921-23. Associate Professor, 1923-24. Professor since 1924.

Prepared Revised Statute on Real Property for State of New Jersey, Nov., 1928-Feb., 1930. Reporter on Property, American Law Institution, since 1929. Member American Law Institute, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Chi Rho, Delta Theta Phi. Republican.

Author: Cases on Law of Agency, 1924. Tiffany on Agency, 1924. Cases of Future Interests and Non-commercial Trusts. Cases and Materials on Trusts and Estates, 1932. Possessory Estates, 1933; Contributor to Columbia Law Review, etc.

Home: 250 Booth Avenue, Englewood, New Jersey.

RICHARD STERLING POWELL

(Banker)

Born Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1876. Son of Adolphus H. and Bell (Matterson) Powell. Educated in Public Schools. Married: Marinette Lombard, of Milwaukee, Wis., May, 1906.

Began as messenger Banker's National Bank, Chicago, 1894; Teller, 1901; Cashier, First National Bank, Iron Mountain, Mich., 1901-19; with First National Bank. Appleton, Wis., President since 1919; President First Trust Co., Appleton, Wis.; First National Bank, Niagara, Wis.; Kimberly,

Wis., State Bank; Director National Exchange Bank, Milwaukee; Director, Valley Iron Works Company.

Home: 508 North Vine Street, Appleton, Wis.

ROBERT POWELL

(Lawyer)

Born Bertie County, North Carolina, September 6, 1851. Son of Jesse Robert and Frances Ann (Smith) Powell. B. S., University of Mississippi, 1870; L. L. B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School, 1871. Married: Annie M. Tupper, of Canton, Miss., January 1, 1874. They had 4 children.

Began practice at Canton, Miss., 1871; now member Powell & Thompson, Jackson, Miss.; Mayor of Canton, 1874-79; Chairman Democratic State Convention, 1882; Presidential elector from State at Large, 1884. Member Mississippi House of Representatives, 1890-92; Judge 7th Judicial District, Mississippi, 1896-1903; Reporter Supreme Court, Mississippi, October, 1911; Trustee Higher Educational Institutions of Mississippi; Editor of Mississippi State Reports since 1911. Home: 745 North Street, Jackson, Miss.

SAMUEL STRINGHAM POWELL

(Mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Born 1815; Died February 6th, 1879. The son of Jonah and Abigail Powell. Married: Huldah A. Frazier. By this marriage there was a son, Thomas, born 1837. He moved to Brooklyn in 1838, and for many years was engaged in business as a clothier. In 1845 he was elected for a term to the Common Council, but declined re-election and held no other public office until he was elected to the Mayoralty. Mayor Powell was what would nowadays be called an Independent Democrat. He received the Mayoralty nomination in spite of the "machine" of the party, which then had its headquarters in the law offices of Lott, Murphy & Vanderbilt.

He was a religious man, but not "narrow" in his notions as was his predecessor (Mayor Hall); so he permitted the

street cars to run on Sundays and he "winked" at Sunday store trading, so long as it was kept within bounds; he believed it was necessary to the comfort of the poor, and it met public opinion. As a result his popularity steadily increased, and he was triumphantly re-elected when his first term expired. He was called again to the Mayor's office and served a third term, and was chosen Comptroller in 1874; Park Commissioner in 1877; County Treasurer in 1878, holding the later office at the time of his death.

THOMAS POWELL

(Physician)

Born Montgomery County, Tenn., September 21, 1837. Son of William Solomon and Sallie (Holloway) Powell. Educated in public and private schools; M. D., New York Medical College, 1858; Post-graduate University of Nebraska.

Married: Margaret Ianthe Rife, of Logan County, Ky., December 18, 1859. . She died 1889. Married 2nd Clara Jeannette Pond, of Fort Scott, Kan., June 25, 1893.

Practiced in Kentucky, later in Danville, Indiana, for many years. Founder 1904, President and Medical Director of Powell Sanatorium, Inc., Los Angeles, California; member American Public Health Association; American Health League; American Association Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; A. A. A. S.; Southern California Academy, Science; Royal Societies Club, London, England.

Author: *Fundamentals and Requirements of Health and Disease*, 1909; also many medical booklets.

THOMAS BRUNDIGE POWELL

(Judge Superior Court)

Judge Superior Court, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Born February 16, 1878. Son of John J. and Mary Eliza (Brundige) Powell. Married: Mary W. Wilson, June 17, 1903, at Anderson, Iowa.

Residence: 412 North 17th Street, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

THOMAS CARR POWELL

(Retired Railway Official)

Born Cincinnati, Ohio. Son of William and Mary (Berrall) Powell. Educated private schools, Brooklyn, New York; public schools Dunnellon, New Jersey and Cincinnati, Ohio; Woodward High School, Cincinnati. Married: Leigh Whittemore of St. Louis, June 16, 1910. She died December 10, 1930. One daughter, Mary Leigh. Began as shipping clerk Monarch Oil Company; entered railroad service with Queen and Crescent Route(now part of Southern Railway) general freight office 1915, continuing until June, 1918, as assistant-general freight agent, general freight agent, assistant freight traffic manager, freight traffic manager. vice-president in charge of all operations of the South Railway (Lines West); C., M. O. and T. P. Railway Co., Alabama; Great Southern R. R. Co., and several subsidiary companies; went to Washington, D. C., 1917, with War Industries Board as member. Priorities Com.; made manager 1918 of inland traffic of the Board and special representative of the U. S. R. R. Administration with war industries board, and served on committee having to do with transportation, including port and harbor facilities commission of the U. S. shipping board; appointed by Director General Hines, January 10, 1919, as director of Capital Expenditures of U. S. R. R. Administration; appointed by President Wilson, March 14, 1919, a member of Industrial Board; appointed vice-president of traffic development of Erie Railroad, headquarters New York City, February 15, 1920; Elected president of C. and E. I. R. R. August 1, 1925; and elected Chairman of Board, January 1, 1931; retired August 1, 1931; also served as president (1921-31) Chicago Heights Transfer Terminal Railway, and Director Chicago and Western Indiana Belt Railway of Chicago; Terminal Railway Association of St. Louis and Railway Express Agency, and as director and member executive committee Association of Railway Executives. Formerly president Chamber of Commerce, Young Men's Mercantile Library,

Optimist Club, (all of Cincinnati), and Trustee Cincinnati Mechanics Institute.

Address: 1721 State Street, New Orleans, La., Harbor Road, Gloucester, Mass.

THOMAS EDWARD POWELL

(Lawyer)

Born at Delaware, Ohio, February 20, 1842. Son of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Gordon) Powell. A. B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1863; A. M., 1866. Married: Eliza Thomas, of Delaware, Ohio, January 16, 1872.

Began practice at Delaware, Ohio, 1867; Trustee Ohio Wesleyan University, Ohio Wesleyan Female College for 19 years; served in 84th and 145th Ohio Infantry, 1861-64; Candidate for Congress, 8th Ohio District, 1878; Democratic Nominee for Attorney General, 1883; for Governor, 1887; headed Democratic electoral ticket, 1880-1900.; Delegate to Democratic National Conventions, 1872-80-84.

THOMAS REED POWELL

(College Professor)

Born Richford, Vermont, April 29, 1880. Son of E. Henry and Georgiana (Reed) Powell. A. B., (cum laude) University of Vermont, 1900. Married: Mary Lee Hale, of Boston Mass., July 27, 1915; Admitted to Vermont Bar, 1904, and practiced at Burlington, Vermont, 1904-06; Assistant Treasurer University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Vermont, 1904-06; Lecturer in Public Law, Columbia, 1907, 1908, 1911, 1912; Associate in Political Science, University of Illinois, 1908-10; Associate in Law, 1912; Associate Professor Constitutional Law, since 1913, Columbia.

Author: Separation of Powers, 1913; Indirect Encroachment on Federal Authority by the Taxing Powers of the States, 1919.

Compiler: Index to Volumes 1 to 30, Political Science Quarterly, 1916, and some 50 other articles in legal periodi-

als. The Supreme Court and State Police Power (1922-30) 1932; Managing Editor Political Science Quarterly 1913-16; Contributor to legal periodicals.

Home: 85 Sparks Street, Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM POWELL

(Movie Actor)

Born July 29, 1892 at Pittsburg, Penna. The son of Horatio Warren and Nettie Manila (Brady) Powell.

Married: Eileen Wilson, April 15, 1915 (divorced); had a son, William David Powell by this marriage.

Married (2nd): Carole Lombard, June 26, 1931.

Graduated from Central High School, Kansas City, M., in 1911; was a student in 1912, of American Academy of Dramatic Art, New York City; began on stage, 1912, appearing in "Ne'er Do Well," "Spanish Love," "Within The Law," etc.; now starring in motion pictures: has appeared in following: "Sherlock Holmes," "When Knighthood Was In Flower," "The Bright Shawl," "In Romola," "Beau Geste," "Street of Chance," "For The Defense," "The Benson Murder Case," "Canary Murder Case," "The Road to Singapore," "High Pressure" and others.

Home: Beverly Hills, California.

WILLIAM BRAMWELL POWELL, 2.

Born Castile, New York, December 22, 1836. Died Mt. Vernon, New York, February 6, 1904. Married Minnie Paul at Peru, Ill., May 28, 1865; she died February 6, 1925, at Great Neck, N. Y. Minnie Paul was born in Ludenscheid, Rhenish Prussia, Germany, on August 6, 1843. She came to America in 1849 with her father and mother and various brothers and sisters. Her name was Wilhelmina Bengelstrater. In 1849 all of the family, except she and a brother and sister died of yellow fever. She was adopted by William and Caroline A. Paul (at Peru, Ill.); hence her name of Minnie Paul. William Bramwell Powell was Principal of

Hennepin, Illinois, Schools, 1860 and 1861; Superintendent Schools, Peru, Ill., 1862-69; Superintendent Schools, Aurora, Ill., 1869-1885; Superintendent Schools, Washington, D. C., 1885-1900. He is the father of Maud Powell (violinist), and William Paul Powell of Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; was in Philippine Islands and Japan during 1901, investigating needs of schools in Philippines in direction of school textbooks; one of the founders of National Geographic Society; member of many scientific and educational societies and associations; 32nd degree Mason, Scottish Rite.

Author: "How to See," 1889; "How to Talk," 1880; "How to Write," 1880; "History of the United States for Beginners," 1900; joint author "Rational Grammar of the English Language," 1900. Pioneer in introduction of Herbaritian educational principals and translation of same into practical public school systems.

WILLIAM DAVID POWELL
(*Denominational Secretary*)

Born Madison, Miss., July 1, 1854. Son of William Madison and Nancy Bumpass (Rankin) Powell. A. B., (D. D., 1886); graduate Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1874. Married: Mary Florence Maberry, of Mayhew, Miss., October 5, 1875. Children: William E., Mrs. Anita P. Smith, Mrs. Nell Colvin, Bydie (deceased), Charles B., Mary T. (Mrs. W. P. Wilks), Paul, Florence (Mrs. H. M. Harris), Hentry T., Ethel (Mrs. William Val Yates), Ernest, Katherine (deceased).

Ordained Baptist Ministry, 1874; President Oak Dale Academy, Tennessee, 1875; Mineola High School, 1876-77; S. S. Evangelist in Texas, 1877-82; Missionary for Missionary Board Southern Baptist Convention in Mexico, 1882-98; corresponding secretary and treasurer Baptist State Board of Missions, in charge State, Home and Foreign Missions in Kentucky, 1906; has dedicated 734 churches.

Member Alpha Gamma.

Author: The Primary of State Missions, 1912.

Address: Box 35, Louisville, Kentucky.

WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL

He was the fifth Chief Justice of Upper Canada, came of an old Welsh family, Ap Howel, which had its seat in Caer Howell in Montgomeryshire, Wales. A branch of the family emigrated to the adjoining County of Salop or Shropshire in England and was settled there as early as the seventeenth century. After this emigration to England, the name of the English branch was anglicised into its present form, Powell.

The earliest ancestor to whom reference is made in the family papers is Thomas Powell, who resided at Bank House near Shrewbury. His son John was born there about 1682—a younger son, he sought his fortune in the New World, coming out from England, as Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor William Dummer of Massachusetts.

Governor Dummer's father had been a wealthy merchant, a silversmith in London, a younger son of a good Hampshire family near Southampton. He was a Roundhead and an Independent; after the Restoration in 1660, he emigrated to Boston, Mass. He had three sons, of whom William was one; Jeremiah, the agent in London of Massachusetts, was another. Jeremiah graduated at Harvard in 1669 and then studied at the University of Utrecht; his "Defence of the New England Charters," written in England in 1728, had great vogue in its day. These two never married, and the third son, Samuel, died without issue; they had a sister Anne whom John Powell married.

His grandson, our William Dummer Powell, thus writes about the marriage: "An anecdote was handed about the town of Boston; John Powell soon after his arrival in Boston, hearing that this lady was a good match but a proud Presbyterian who had disdained many offers, laid a bet at his club, that if he could effect an introduction to the family, he would marry her. He effected his purpose by a compromise arrangement

that all the children after the first son should be bred up in the Independent Church . . . My grandfather was an adventurer of the Cavalier Stock, a man of gayety and pleasure, and from pure *gaieté de coeur* married my grandmother, Anne Dummer."

And he adds: "My grandmother was a little woman of very dignified presence and manner and sober conversation. She survived my grandfather whose habits were too dissipated to secure him happiness."

He died at Canso Bay in 1740, and his wife at Boston in 1763, age 77.

The eldest son of this marriage was John Powell, born at Boston, May 1716.

The first John Powell had other children, among them two sons, William and Jeremiah, the latter of whom became President of the Council at Boston; and both were of service to their nephew in after life. The arrangement as to the religion of the children was carried out. William Dummer Powell says: "This arrangement 60 years afterwards, produced the ruin of that part of the family, for in the contest with the Mother Country, my uncles Jeremiah and William Dummer sided with the Country Party, which might be called Republican, and my Father, a High Churchman and a Tory, adhered to the Monarchy and became an emigrant."

John Powell, the younger, became a merchant and for 30 years he held the contract at Boston for victualling the Royal Navy. In this, he made considerable money, most of which he invested in a mortgage upon a plantation in the West Indies. He married Janet, the third daughter of Sweton Grant, a merchant in Rhode Island, a Baronet *de jure* who had declined to use his title, although after his death his successor in the title was known as Sir Alexander Grant. His mother was Temperance Tallmadge, of a good English family which emigrated to America during the Civil War of the time of Charles I.

The eldest issue of this marriage was William Dummer Powell, born at Boston, November 5th, 1755. He said: "At

age of 16, I returned to England (where I had previously attended school at Tunbridge, Kent). When aged 17, I was summoned to attend my Father whose life was despaired of from a lingering but acute complaint in his head from rheumatic fever. I embarked for Boston in 1772."

The troublous times culminating in the Revolution had already begun; but serious warfare had not yet broken out.

Congress met in Philadelphia in 1774 and again in 1775. It rapidly became imperative for every man to take his stand as Loyalist or Continental; and young Powell showed no hesitation. He took the lead in the Declaration of Loyal Citizens against the Revolutionary Party, April 19, 1775, agreeing to support the Government with their lives.

He joined the British Garrison at Boston as a volunteer, and was during the blockade under arms for a time; but he does not seem to have taken part in actual fighting. In this year he married Anne Murray, daughter of Dr. John Murray, of Norwich, England.

POWELL: The first syllable is accented and was originally pronounced to rhyme with "cow"; the tendency recently has been to pronounce it to rhyme with "so"—precisely the same change is seen in the pronunciation of "Bowell"; another form of the same name: "Howell," however still retains the original pronunciation.

THOMAS POWELL, who resided at Bank House near Shrewsbury, England, had ten children; several sons died in infancy; William died in London; Susannah born 1686, died 1780, aged 94, and lies buried at Ludlow, Shropshire, England; John was born at Bank House, 1682 and died 1740, aged 58 or 59.

JOHN POWELL, the son of the above Thomas Powell, had three sons: John, William, Jeremiah, and two daughters, Anna who married The Rev. Dr. Pemberton of Boston, and who died, February, 1767, and Susan who married Mr. Symes of Springfield; neither is known to have left issue.

WILLIAM POWELL, son of John Powell married: (1st)

Miss Bromfield of Boston by whom he had two daughters, one of them afterwards became Mrs. Mason, and (2nd) wife was Katherine, daughter of Thomas Goldthwaite and the widow of Dr. Silverton Gardiner.

JEREMIAH POWELL, son of John Powell, married but died in 1785, without issue.

Both William and Jeremiah Powell were active on the Republican side, the former being implicated in the opposition to the imposition of taxation upon the Colonies by the Home Parliament.

The Stamp Act of 1765 was, indeed, repealed in 1766, but the "Townsend Revenue Act" of 1767, 7 Geo. III, c. 46, imposed duties upon paper, painters' colours, glass and tea. The Colonists resisted, claiming that this was unconstitutional, and an infringement of their rights as being taxation without representation; and since the legal power of the Imperial Parliament to impose the duty was unquestionable they opposed with the only weapon at their command, non-importation. The Act was repealed as to every article except tea (threepence per pound) in 1770 by the Act, 10 Geo. III, c. 17; and the tax on tea seems to have been retained not for revenue reasons, but rather as an assertion of the right to lay such imposts.

The Colonists still resisted: 300 women of Boston, heads of families, signed an agreement not to drink tea until the duty was repealed; indigeous substitutes were found, raspberry leaves, thyme, etc., and though tea continued to arrive in Boston, there was no sale for it. The East India Company, hard hit, applied to the British Government for relief, having then some 17,000,000 pounds in their warehouses; and an Act was passed in 1773, 13 Geo. III, c 44, allowing to the company a drawback of the full amount of the English duties on exporting their tea to America, the Company to pay the threepenny duty per pound on landing the tea in America. A number of merchants in the Colonies became consignees and agents of the Company in this business, amongst them Richard Clarke and Company, Elisha Hutchinson, Benjamin

Faneuil and Joshua Winslow of Boston. The Colonists were still more determined to prevent the importation of the tea, and a large meeting held at the State House, Boston, October 18, 1773, appointed a committee to wait on the consignees in the city and request them to resign their appointment—this committee was not very successful, and another committee of seven was appointed, of whom William Powell was one, to wait on Thomas and Elisha Hutchinson—the Hutchinsons could not be found. When it said that the other members of the committee were John Hancock, John Pitts, Samuel Adams, Samuel Abbott, Dr. Joseph Warren and Nathaniel Appleton, William Powell's politics and standing in the community become manifest—Hancock, Adams and Warren were the most prominent of the popular leaders and Warren sealed his faith with his blood at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

A committee of correspondence of 21 members, including William Powell, Samuel Adams, Joseph Warren and other prominent leaders, was also appointed to correspond with similar committees at other places. At length, on the night of December 16, 1773, a number of Bostonians, some 30 or thereabouts, disguised themselves as Indians, and threw the tea on board the Company's ships into the harbor—this is the well-known "Boston Tea Party". It is not certain that William Powell took any part in this escapade. Neither G. R. T. Herves in his "Retrospect of the Boston Tea Party", New York, 1834, nor Francis S. Drake in his "Tea Leaves", Boston, 1884, states that William Powell was present—the latter, however, mentions his name as member of the committees already mentioned.

There was a Colonel, afterwards Brigadier-General, Powell who is mentioned very frequently in letters, dispatches, etc., of the Revolutionary times; he has sometimes been taken for the brother of William Dummer Powell, presumably his brother, John. This is a mistake. He was Henry Watson Powell, an Englishman, and very distantly, if at all, related to our Powells—he became a Lieutenant in the 46th Foot in 1773, Captain in the 11th, in 1756—this regiment

became the 64th—then he served with his regiment in the West Indies in 1759, and came with it to America in 1768. In 1770, he became Major in the 38th, and the next year Lieutenant Colonel in the 53rd; in 1776 he was placed in command of the Second Brigade as Brigadier General. In 1777 he was in command of Ticonderoga after the American evacuation. When Burgoyne surrendered, he abandoned the post and went to Canada.

He became Colonel in 1779 and the next year bought an estate in the suburbs of Quebec; Major General in 1782; Lieutenant General in 1796; General in 1801. He died in England July 14th, 1814. See Lieutenant Digby's Journal, Munsell's Historical Series, Number 13, Albany 1887, at pages 196-199.

WILLIAM FRANCIS POWELL

(Clergyman)

Born Augurn, N. C., July 19, 1877. Son of Eppie and Sarah (Young) Powell. B. A., Wake Forest, N. C. College, 1899 (Commencement Orator); graduate Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1906; D. D., Carson-Newman College, 1916; Wake Forest, 1920.

Married: Winnie Patton, of Morgantown, N. C., December, 18, 1906, and had following children: Sarah Bowdre, Margaret Caroline, Frances Patton.

Principal, Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N. C., 1900-03; Ordained Ministry Southern Baptist Church, 1906; Pastor, successfully: First Church, Morgantown, N. C.; Calvary Church, Roanoke, Va.; First Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; First Church, Asheville, N. C., until 1921. Head of Department of Bible, Asheville Summer School for Teachers of the South, 1919-21; Pastor First Church, Nashville, Tenn., since 1921; has lectured Sunday mornings since 1921, in Knickerbocker Theatre, Nashville, to largest Bible class in Tennessee; President S. S. Board Southern Baptist Convention; Chaplain Asheville Reserve Infantry World War; Col-

onel on Staff of Gov. Austin Peay, of Tennessee; Governor Horton, of Tennessee; Chaplain Metropolitan Police, Nashville, Tenn.; Trustee George Peabody College for Teachers, Union University, Tennessee College.

Author: *The Wedding Ring*, 1928; *Nights With Jesus*, 1828.

Home: 1906 Oakland Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

WILLIAM HAMILTON POWELL

(Lawyer)

Born at Canton, Miss., November 16, 1856. Son of Jesse Robert and Frances Ann (Smith) Powell. B. A., University of Mississippi, 1875.

Married: Sallie Cage, of Canton, Miss., November 3, 1881.

Admitted to Mississippi Bar, 1876. Has been identified with many important causes in State and Federal Courts, Attorney for City of Canton, Miss., 1886-96; Attorney for Mississippi State Bank; Attorney for I. C. R. R. Co., Yazoo & Mississippi Valley R. R. Co.

Member American Bar Association, Mississippi State Bar Association.

WILSON MARCY POWELL

(Lawyer)

Born New York City, May 7, 1872. Son of Wilson Marcy and Sarah Hopper (Brown) Powell. A. B., Harvard, 1896, L. L. B., 1898.

Married: Elsie Knapp of New York City, October 23, 1902. Children: Wilson Marcy, Sarah Hopper, Elsie Knapp.

Began practice of law in New York City, 1899; trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, U. S. Trust Co., New York Public Library, Rubel Family Foundation; president Corporation Swarthmore College, 1920-33; president Emeritus of Corporation since 1933; trustee of Bennington College, 1925-27;

member of Commission on Character and Fitness of Applicant for Admission to New York Bar, first Jud. Department, 1926; member of Harvard Law School, visiting commission and chairman, Harvard Law School, Endowment Fund Commission; member of visiting commission Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Institution; Harvard; member of Taconic State Park Commission of New York; member Association Bar (Treas. 1919-26; Vice-President, 1927-28; member of the Executive Commission). Harvard Law School Association of New York City (president, 1927-29); Treasurer New York Yearly Meeting, and Trustee and Treasurer Monthly Meeting of Society of Friends; Treasurer; Member Board Managers Schofield Normal and Industrial School, Aikin, S. C.; Member of Executive Commission. Prison Association of New York; Colored Orphan Asylum Association for Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York; New York Diet Association Kitchen; Governor and President Society of New York Hospitals; Society of Lying-In Hospital, New York; Vice-President of Manhattan Maternity and Dispensary; Chairman Joint Administrative Board, New York Hospital, Cornell Medical College Association; Trustee Roosevelt Hospital; Astor Lenox and Tilden Foundations. Republican.

Home: 130 East 70th Street, New York.

APPENDIX

There is buried in the Friends Cemetery at Anawalk, Westchester County, New York, a John Powell and Tabitha, his wife. There is no date of their births or deaths on their tomb-stones.

There is also buried in the same cemetery (but in a different plot) Elizabeth, wife of William Powell—she was born March 11th, 1759; died October 5th, 1844.

There was a Walter Powell who lived in Virginia and removed to Somerset County, Maryland, in 1668. He was born 1645 and died in 1695. He married Margaret Beere or Berry, they had one child.

There was a William Powell in Virginia. Born 1673; Died 1715. Married: Eliza Lane.

There was a William Powell in Virginia. Born 1706; Died 1788.

There was a George Powell who removed to Accomac Co., Va. He married a daughter of Michael Fontaine.

From 1638 to 1681, there was a Thomas Powell living in New Haven, Conn., with his wife, Priscilla. They were members of the first church there. His Will is dated 1681. He died 1681.

They had:

Hannah, b. 1641; d. 1710; married Thomas Tuttle.

Priscilla, b. 1642; married John Thompson, 1666.

Mary, b. 1645; married Ephraim Sandford, of Milford, Ct., 1669.

Martha, b. 1651, died young.

Esther, b. 1653, died young.

PROSPECTIVE SECOND EDITION

I do not claim that this work is infallible, but do claim that it is the most complete record of any family in existence outside of Royalty.

I would appreciate it very much if you discover any errors or omissions that you notify me in order that I may correct them.

If you know a Powell who you think would be interested in a work such as this, I wish that you would write him as I am desirous to have the name and history of every Powell in America appear in the second edition.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES S. POWELL.

5304 First Avenue North,
St. Petersburg, Florida.

INDEX

This index is arranged by using three generations, namely: Son, Father and Grandfather as major division. Therefore, to find a certain John Powell, for example (there being several Johns whose father's names are the same); a third check is provided by the Grandfather's name, it being not likely that the Grandfather's name will be the same.

			Page
A. Lincoln			
Carpenter;	Hannah W. 6;	Richard S. 5;	131
Aaron 2;	Simon 1;		199
Aaron 2;	Caleb 1;		221
Aaron M. 6;	Townsend 5;	James 4;	117
Abel 2;	Joseph 1;		198
Abigail 2;	Thomas 1;		57
Abigail 2;	William 1;		21
Abigail 3;	Elisha 2;	Thomas 1;	58
Abigail 5;	John 4;	William 3;	27
Abigail 5;	Samuel 4;	Thomas 3;	100
Abigail 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3;	107
Abigail 5;	Isreal 4;	Thomas 3;	143
Abigail 5;	Joseph 4;	Thomas 3;	106
Abigail 5;	Joshua 4;	Thomas 3;	106
Abigail 5;	John 4;	Moses 3;	111
Abigail 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4;	69
Abigail A. 6;	William 5;	John 4;	27
Abraham			218
Abraham A.			224
Abraham 1;			223
Abraham C. 3;	Allen B. 2;	Abraham 1;	223
Abraham 4;	Solomon 3;	Solomon 2;	92
Abraham 5;	Abraham 4;	Solomon 3;	92
Abraham 5;	Robert 4;	Solomon 3;	95
Abraham 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4;	161
Abraham 6;	Abraham 5;	Abraham 4;	92
Abram Leeds 1;			145
Abram Leeds 2;	Abram Leeds 1;		145
Abram Leeds 3;	Joseph Leeds 2;	Abram Leeds 1;	146
Ada 2;	Jeremiah 1;		212
Ada 2;	Joseph B. 1;		164
Ada 8;	Stephen 7;	Whitson 6;	141
Ada I. 8;	Harriet M. 7;	Willet B. 6;	79
Adaline 3;	Allen B. 2;	Abraham 1;	223
Adaline 6;	John 5;	John 4;	62
Adaline 6;	Sands 5;	James 4;	77

INDEX

			Page
Adaline 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; -----	69
Adalaide 8;	Charles 7;	Charles 6; -----	88
Adelia 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 5; -----	35
Adolphus 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1; -----	187
Adolphus Hugh 12;	Hugh Thompson 11;	Thompson 10; -----	185
Adiene 9;	Helen G. 8;	Charles S. 7; -----	72
Adelbert	Ambrose	William -----	104
Adin 3;	Kedar 2;	Issac 1; -----	219
Adin 4;	Adin 3;	Kedar 2; -----	219
Albert 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----		39
Albert 6;	John 5;	Robert 4; -----	96
Albert 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Albert G. 7;	Henry J. 6;	Jacob 5; -----	112
Alberta R. 9;	Herbert 8;	Charles 7; -----	89
Alfred 2;	Edmund 1; -----		237
Alfred 11;	William L. 10;	Burr 9; -----	173
Alfred E. 5;	Richard H. 4;	Richard H. 3; -----	188
Alfred H. 9;	Leven 8;	William 7; -----	172
Alfonso 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; -----	66
Alger W. 7;	George T. 6;	Townsend 5; -----	119
Alger W. 8;	Alger W. 7;	George T. 6; -----	119
Alice	Milan D.	Ambrose -----	104
Alice 3;	James 2;	William 1; -----	217
Alice 3;	Emlen 2;	Daniel 1; -----	146
Alice T. 3;	Frederick T. 2;	Harry 1; -----	150
Alice 4;	Charles W. 3;	Philo 2; -----	213
Alice 6;	Richard S. 5;	Benjamin 4; -----	130
Alice 7;	Samuel B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Alice 7;	Charles 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	140
Alice 8;	William E. 7;	Samuel B. 6; -----	79
Alice 8;	Coenrad 7;	Elisha H. 6; -----	105
Alice E. 8;	Ogilvie N. 7;	Prosper 6; -----	36
Alice E. 8;	Richard R. 7;	Frank 6; -----	75
Alice M. 8;	Herbert E. 7;	Joseph P. 6; -----	24
Alicia 8;	Milton 7;	John Ham 6; -----	102
Alida 7;	John H. 6;	Joel 5; -----	70
Alexander 6;	Daniel 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Alexander 7;	Ansalem 6;	James 5; -----	128
Allen	Abraham -----		218
Allen B. 2;	Abraham 1; -----		223
Allen 5;	Amos 4;	Thomas 3; -----	142
Allen 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
Allen 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4; -----	124

INDEX

			Page
Allen 7;	Timothy 6;	Daniel 5; -----	125
Allen F. 7;	Benajah 6;	Joseph 5; -----	153
Allie 6;	Stephen 5;	Richard 4; -----	76
Allie H. 4;	John M. 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	195
Alma S. 7;	Henry 6;	Solomon 5; -----	96
Alonzo 5;	Vincent P. 4;	Charles Kelly 3; -----	190
Alonzo 6;	George 5;	Peter 4; -----	163
Alonzo G. 8;	Luman 7;	Elisha H. 6; -----	106
Alonzo T. 8;	Cyres 7;	John H. 6; -----	102
Alta L. 13;	James B. 12;	Richard H. 11; -----	178
Alvin L. 8;	Alvin T. 7;	Thomas 6; -----	68
Alvin T. 7;	Thomas 6;	Thomas 5; -----	68
Amanda	Jonathan R. -----		113
Amanda 3;	Peter 2;	Benjamin 1; -----	40
Amanda H. 6;	Sands 5;	James 4; -----	77
Ambrose	William -----		104
Amelia 5;	William H. 4;	Stephen 3; -----	38
Amelia 10;	William 9;	Lucas 8; -----	178
America 3;	Benjamin 2;	Joseph 1; -----	194
Amos 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	99
Amos 4;	Joshua 3;	Thomas 2; -----	131
Amos 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	142
Amos 6;	John 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Amos 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
Ammon 6;	Jacob 5;	John 4; -----	112
Amy 2;	Thomas 1; -----		57
Amy 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	59
Amy 4;	Solomon 3;	Solomon 2; -----	92
Amy 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	59
Amy 5;	Isaac 4;	John 3; -----	62
Amy 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Amy 5;	Zebulun 4;	Isaac 3; -----	135
Amy M. 5;	Middleton R. 4;	Charles Kelly 3; -----	192
Anatasia 11;	Norbourne 10;	Nathaniel 9; -----	177
Andrew M. 3;	Aaron 2;	Simon 1; -----	199
Andrew 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	160
Andrew 6;	Samuel 5;	John P. 4; -----	158
Andrew 6;	Henry 5;	Richard 4; -----	127
Andrew 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
Anhusta 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----		39
Ann I. 3;	Liberty 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	214
Ann E. 4;	Ralph E. 3;	Henry E. 2; -----	237
Ann 5;	Robert 4;	Solomon 3; -----	92

1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

INDEX

		Page
Ann 5;	John 4;	Moses 3; ----- 111
Ann 5;	John 4;	John 3; ----- 59
Ann 5;	John 4;	John 3; ----- 23
Ann A. 5;	James 4;	Thomas 3; ----- 77
Ann 6;	Thomas 5;	Amos 4; ----- 143
Ann 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4; ----- 124
Ann 6;	Richard 5;	Richard 4; ----- 126
Ann 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; ----- 161
Ann B. 6;	Joseph 5;	Joseph 4; ----- 153
Ann I. 6;	Thomas 5;	John 4; ----- 60
Ann M. 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; ----- 69
Ann P. 6;	Oliver 5;	Elisha 4; ----- 107
Ann 7;	William 6;	Thomas 5; ----- 66
Ann T. 7;	John 6;	George 5; ----- 180
Ann 8;	George 7;	John 6; ----- 180
Ann 11;	William L. 10;	Burr 9; ----- 173
Ann 12;	Cuthbert 11;	William L. 10; ----- 173
Anna 3;	Benjamin H. 2;	Benjamin H. 1; ----- 222
Anna 3;	Evan 2;	David 1; ----- 208
Anna 3;	Robert 2;	William 1; ----- 21
Anna 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; ----- 109
Anna 4;	Wait 3;	Thomas 2; ----- 108
Anna M. 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; ----- 159
Anna 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3; ----- 114
Anna W. 5;	Thomas 4;	Isaac 3; ----- 136
Anna 6;	Stephen 5;	Nathaniel 4; ----- 115
Anna 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4; ----- 124
Anna 6;	Rowland 5;	Rowland 4; ----- 34
Anna M. 6;	Harry S. 5;	Charles C. 4; ----- 193
Anna M. 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; ----- 69
Anna 7;	John P. 6;	John B. 5; ----- 98
Anna 8;	Irving N. 7;	Thomas 6; ----- 86
Anna E. 8;	Charles C. 7;	Thomas L. 6; ----- 62
Anna L. 8;	Jonathan K. 7;	Henry J. 6; ----- 112
Anna M. 8;	George E. 7;	George 6; ----- 142
Anna V. 9;	Joshua H. 8;	Joshua W. 7; ----- 81
Anne 2;	David 1;	----- 208
Anne 2;	William D. 1;	----- 241
Anne J. 3;	Grant 2;	William D. 1; ----- 242
Anne 3;	Allen B. 2;	Abraham 1; ----- 223
Anne M. 3;	William D. 2;	William D. 1; ----- 241
Anne 5;	Amos 4;	Thomas 3; ----- 142
Anne E. 8;	Charles C. 7;	Thomas L. 6; ----- 61

INDEX

			Page
Annette A. 5;	William R. 4;	Joseph 3; -----	196
Annie 3;	James 2;	William 1; -----	217
Annie M. 3;	Frederick W. 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----	39
Annie F. 4;	James N. 3;	Samuel L. 2; -----	198
Annie 5;	Isreal 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143
Annie 6;	Epenetus 5;	Thomas 4; -----	91
Annie 6;	John 5;	Robert 4; -----	96
Annie 6;	Charles 5;	Charles 4; -----	98
Annie S. 6;	Sands 5;	James 4; -----	77
Annie 7;	George 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
Annie 7;	Thomas V. 6;	Thomas V. 5; -----	121
Annie 7;	Benajah 6;	Joseph 5; -----	153
Annie S. 7;	Thomas S. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	74
Annie T. 7;	Willet B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Ansalem 6;	James 5;	Richard 4; -----	128
Ansalem K. 7;	Ansalem 6;	James 5; -----	129
Antionette 7;	Ansalem 6;	James 5; -----	128
Antionette 7;	Willet 6;	George 5; -----	132
Antionette 8;	John J. 7;	James 6; -----	139
Archibald 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----		212
Archibald 4;	John H. 3;	Peter 2; -----	40
Archie 3;	Pardon 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	212
Arabella 8;	Cyres 7;	John Ham 6; -----	102
Armenia 7;	John Ham 6;	Thomas 5; -----	102
Araminda C. 3;	Joseph D. 2;	Samuel 1; -----	206
Araminta 6;	Oliver 5;	Elisha 4; -----	107
Arthur 3;	John 2;	David 1; -----	215
Arthur 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2; -----	211
Arthur G. 4;	Richard H. 3;	Hiram 2; -----	187
Arthur W. 5;	Arthur G. 4;	Richard H. 3; -----	187
Arthur W. 5;	Grant 4;	William D. 3; -----	242
Arthur H. 7;	Clarence E. 6;	William N. 5; -----	38
Arthur 8;	Wait 7;	Willet 6; -----	133
Arthur A. 8;	Albert G. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	112
Arthur 9;	Daniel E. 8;	Luman 7; -----	105
Artie 7;	Whitson 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
Ashael A. 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	23
Ashley 4;	Adin 3;	Kedar 2; -----	219
Atlantic 5;	Joseph 4;	John 3; -----	152
Augusta 3;	Allen B. 2;	Abraham 1; -----	223
Azubah 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 5; -----	36
Barnabie 3;	Robert 2;	William 1; -----	42
Barbara 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	159

INDEX

			Page
Barton J. 3;	James C. 2;	John 1; -----	209
Barton J. 4;	Barton J. 3;	James C. 2; -----	209
Bateman 6;	Daniel 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Belle 7;	David B. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	69
Benjamin 1; -----			39
Benjamin H. 1; -----			222
Benjamin 2;	Richard G. 1; -----		148
Benjamin 2;	Thomas 1; -----		167
Benjamin 2;	Joseph 1; -----		194
Benjamin H. 2;	Benjamin H. 1; -----		222
Benjamin F. 3;	Aaron 2;	Simon 1; -----	199
Benjamin H. 3;	Benjamin H. 2;	Benjamin H. 1; -----	222
Benjamin 4;	Solomon 3;	Solomon 2; -----	92
Benjamin 4;	Joshua 3;	Thomas 2; -----	130
Benjamin 4;	James 3;	David 2; -----	155
Benjamin 4;	John M. 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	195
Benjamin 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	196
Benjamin H. 4;	Benjamin H. 3;	Benjamin H. 2; -----	222
Benjamin J. 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	201
Benjamin 5;	Robert 4;	Solomon 3; -----	93
Benjamin 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3; -----	69
Benjamin 5;	John 4;	Moses 3; -----	111
Benjamin W. 6;	Epenetus 5;	Thomas 4; -----	91
Benjamin F. 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; -----	67
Benjamin B. 8;	Luman 7;	Elisha H. 6; -----	105
Benjamin F. 8;	Frederick B. 7;	Thomas 6; -----	86
Benjamin 9;	Lucas 8;	William 7; -----	176
Benjamin 10;	Benjamin 9;	Lucas 8; -----	179
Benjamin 12;	James L. 11;	Norbourn 10; -----	177
Benjamin 13;	James B. 12;	Richard H. 11; -----	178
Benajah 6;	Joseph 5;	Joseph 4; -----	153
Bertha 3;	James C. 2;	John 1; -----	209
Bertha 7;	Andrew 6;	Samuel 5; -----	158
Bertha M. 8;	Charles C. 7;	Thomas L. 6; -----	62
Berens 5;	Richard H. 4;	Richard H. 3; -----	188
Beryl H. 5;	Edward Leeds 4;	Abram Leeds 3; -----	146
Bessie 3;	Robert 2;	John 1; -----	207
Beatrice 8;	Edwin C. 7;	George T. 6; -----	118
Beatrice 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; -----	125
Bettie N. 6;	Edward A. 5;	Edward A. 4; -----	166
Betty 10;	Burr 9;	Leven 8; -----	172
Betsey 3;	John 2;	John 1; -----	210
Betsy 4;	Stephen 3;	Solomon 2; -----	65

INDEX

			Page
Betsy 5;	John 4;	William 3; -----	27
Beverly H. 5;	Edward Leeds 4;	Abram Leeds 3; -----	146
Beverly 9;	Jonathan 8;	Jonathan K. 7; -----	113
Blanche 9;	Edward H. 8;	Hermon 7; -----	35
Bradford 3;	John G. 2;	Daniel 1; -----	204
Bradford 6;	Rowland 5;	Rowland 4; -----	34
Burr 9;	Leven 8;	William 7; -----	172
C. B. 3;	Son 2;	George 1; -----	210
Caleb 1; Came from Virginia to South Carolina -----			221
Caleb 2;	Thomas 1; -----		58
Caleb 3;	Caleb 2;	Thomas 1; -----	58
Caleb 5;	Isaac 4;	Moses 3; -----	121
Caleb H. 6;	Nathaniel 5;	Nathaniel 4; -----	115
Calvin 6;	David 5;	James 4; -----	78
Calvin 7;	Calvin 6;	David 5; -----	78
Carol Whidbee 13;	Legh R. 12;	John D. 11; -----	175
Caroline 2;	Daniel 1; -----		204
Caroline 6;	Richard S. 5;	Benjamin 4; -----	130
Caroline 8;	Harry L. 7;	Frank 6; -----	75
Caroline			
Whidbee 14;	Legh R. 13;	Legh R. 12; -----	175
Carolyn C. 10;	Charles S. 9;	Wellington 8; -----	138
Carrie 3;	Allen B. 2;	Abraham 1; -----	223
Carrie E. 4;	James N. 3;	Samuel L. 2; -----	198
Carrie 7;	Timothy 6;	Daniel 5; -----	125
Carrina 5;	Vincent P. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	190
Catherine 2;	Joseph 1; -----		189
Catherine 3;	Grant 2;	William D. 1; -----	242
Catherine 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	109
Catherine 4;	Phillip 3;	John 2; -----	160
Catherine 4;	Lewis W. 3;	Evan 2; -----	208
Catherine 5;	Joseph 4;	Thomas 3; -----	106
Catherine 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3; -----	114
Catherine 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Catherine 5;	Peter 4;	Phillip 3; -----	160
Catherine 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Catherine 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Catherine 6;	Solomon 5;	Solomon 4; -----	73
Catherine 6;	Thomas 5;	Solomon 4; -----	73
Catherine 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4; -----	97
Catherine 7;	John H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	102
Catherine E. 8;	James W. 7;	James 6; -----	139
Catherine D. 12;	James B. R. 11;	James B. R. 10; -----	182

INDEX

			Page
Celiann 2;	Samuel 1;		206
Channing M. 5;	William R. 4;	Joseph 3;	196
Charity 3;	Elisha 2;	Thomas 1;	58
Charlotte 3;	Grant 2;	William D. 1;	242
Charlotte 6;	Henry 5;	Robert 4;	94
Charlotte 7;	Isaac 6;	John 5;	110
Charlotte A. 9;	George F. 8;	George 7;	89
Charles 2;	Edmund 1;		237
Charles 2;	Daniel 1;		146
Charles 3;	Emlen 2;	Daniel 1;	146
Charles 3;	Jehu 2;	Daniel 1;	204
Charles 3;	Levi 2;	Empson 1;	220
Charles F. 3;	Pardon 2;	Jeremiah 1;	212
Charles H. 3;	Samuel L. 2;	Joseph 1;	197
Charles K. 3;	Vincent 2;	Joseph 1;	189
Charles W. 3;	Philo 2;	Jeremiah 1;	213
Charles 4;	Solomon 3;	Solomon 2;	96
Charles 4;	John W. 3;	Samuel L. 2;	197
Charles S. 3;	William E. 2;	William 1;	216
Charles C. 4;	Charles K. 3;	Vincent 2;	193
Charles D. 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2;	211
Charles E. 4;	James N. 3;	Samuel L. 2;	198
Charles E. 4;	Charles W. 3;	Philo 2;	213
Charles 5;	Isreal 4;	Thomas 3;	143
Charles 5;	Vincent P. 4;	Charles K. 3;	190
Charles 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3;	70
Charles 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3;	87
Charles 5;	Charles 4;	Solomon 3;	98
Charles 5;	John T. 4;	John W. 3;	197
Charles A. 5;	James A. 4;	John M. 3;	195
Charles E. 5;	William H. 4;	Stephen 3;	37
Charles K. 5;	Charles C. 4;	Charles K. 3;	193
Charles 6;	Willets 5;	Wait 4;	108
Charles 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4;	124
Charles 6;	James 5;	Richard 4;	128
Charles 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4;	140
Charles 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4;	83
Charles 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4;	97
Charles 6;	Charles 5;	Thomas 4;	88
Charles A. 6;	Charles 5;	Stephen 4;	71
Charles E. 6;	William N. 5;	William H. 4;	38
Charles K. 6;	John A. 5;	William S. 4;	192
Charles L. 6;	Floyd W. 5;	Charles E. 4;	214

INDEX

		Page
Charles 7;	Henry 6;	John 5; ----- 126
Charles 7;	Charles 6;	Charles 5; ----- 88
Charles 7;	Charles 6;	Robert 5; ----- 97
Charles A. 7;	Nelson 6;	Joshua 5; ----- 81
Charles A. 7;	Charles 6;	James 5; ----- 128
Charles B. 7;	Allen 6;	Daniel 5; ----- 124
Charles C. 7;	Thomas L. 6;	Thomas 5; ----- 61
Charles H. 7;	Charles 6;	Jarvis 5; ----- 140
Charles S. 7;	James 6;	John 5; ----- 137
Charles S. 7;	Charles A. 6;	Charles 5; ----- 71
Charles S. 7;	Charles 6;	John 5; ----- 83
Charles W. 7;	Willets 6;	George 5; ----- 133
Charles Wm. 7;	Timothy 6;	Daniel 5; ----- 125
Charles 8;	James W. 7;	James 6; ----- 139
Charles A. 8;	Hermon 7;	Bradford 6; ----- 34
Charles B. 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; ----- 125
Charles C. 8;	Delancy T. 7;	Coles C. 6; ----- 94
Charles E. 8;	Joshua W. 7;	Nelson 6; ----- 81
Charles M. 8;	Alger W. 7;	George T. 6; ----- 120
Charles M. 8;	Wait 7;	Willets 6; ----- 132
Charles O. 8;	William S. 7;	Samuel 6; ----- 82
Charles S. 8;	Charles S. 7;	James 6; ----- 138
Charles S. 8;	John O. 7;	Charles 6; ----- 84
Charles W. 8;	Ogilvie N. 7;	Prosper 6; ----- 36
Charles W. 8;	Chas. Whitson 7;	Willets 6; ----- 133
Charles W. 8;	John V. 7;	George W. 6; ----- 87
Charles U. 8;	George S. 7;	Thomas L. 6; ----- 61
Charles S. 9;	Wellington 8;	Charles S. 7; ----- 138
Charles W. 9;	Chas. Willets 8;	Charles Whitson 7; ----- 133
Charles 10;	William 9;	Lucas 8; ----- 178
Charles J. 12;	James L. 11;	Norbourne 10; ----- 177
Chancey M. 5;	William R. 4;	Joseph 3; ----- 196
Chester L. 6;	George 5;	Peter 4; ----- 163
Christina 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; ----- 160
Christopher 3;	John W. 2;	Christopher 1; ----- 148
Christopher 4;	John 3;	John 2; ----- 152
Clara M. 5;	John B. 4;	William D. 3; ----- 243
Chloe 5;	Rowland 4;	Rowland 3; ----- 33
Clarissa F. 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; ----- 24
Clarissa F. 7;	Joseph P. 6;	John L. 5; ----- 24
Clarence B. 4;	John L. 3;	Joseph D. 2; ----- 206
Charry Ann 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; ----- 84
Clarence E. 6;	William N. 5;	William H. 4; ----- 38

INDEX

			Page
Clarence 8;	Stephen S. 7;	Stephen 6; -----	67
Clarence 9;	Alonzo G. 8;	Luman 7; -----	106
Clark 6;	Joseph 5;	Nathaniel 4; -----	115
Clay H. 3;	James C. 2;	John 1; -----	209
Clement 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	59
Clifford 2;	Edmund 1; -----		237
Clifford 5;	Lucian D. 4;	Andrew M. 3; -----	200
Clifford 7;	Calvin 6;	David 5; -----	78
Conrad 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	105
Coles C. 6;	Benjamin 5;	Robert 4; -----	94
Coles C. 7;	Robert 6;	Benjamin 5; -----	93
Conklin 6;	Thomas 5;	Amos 4; -----	143
Cora 8;	Stephen B. 7;	Stimuson 6; -----	76
Cornelia 3;	Philo 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	213
Cornelius 3;	John 2;	John 1; -----	210
Courtney 10;	William 9;	Lucas 8; -----	178
Curtis 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	23
Cuthbert 5;	William 4;	Hugh 3; -----	170
Cuthbert 9;	Leven 8;	William 7; -----	172
Cuthbert 11;	William L. 10;	Burr 9; -----	173
Cuthbert C. 12;	Cuthbert 11;	William L. 10; -----	173
Cynthia 6;	Rowland 5;	Rowland 4; -----	34
Cyres 7;	John Ham 6;	Thomas 5; -----	102
Damarius 5;	Benjamin 4;	Joshua 3; -----	130
Daniel 1; Illinois -----			202
Daniel 1; -----			146
Daniel 2;	Thomas 1; -----		167
Daniel 3;	Jonas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	63
Daniel 2;	David 1; -----		214
Daniel 3;	Henderson B. 2;	Daniel 1; -----	203
Daniel 3;	Thomas 2;	Samuel 1; -----	201
Daniel 3;	John 2;	John 1; -----	210
Daniel C. 3;	Aaron 2;	Simon 1; -----	199
Daniel W. 3;	John 2;	David 1; -----	215
Daniel 4;	Daniel 3;	Jonas 2; -----	64
Daniel 4;	Phillip 3;	John 2; -----	160
Daniel 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2; -----	211
Daniel W. 4;	Daniel W. 3;	John 2; -----	215
Daniel 5;	Peter 4;	Phillip 3; -----	162
Daniel 5;	John 4;	Moses 3; -----	111
Daniel 5;	Silas 4;	Richard 3; -----	123
Daniel 5;	Moses 4;	Moses 3; -----	109
Daniel 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4; -----	124

INDEX

			Page
Daniel 6;	Daniel 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Daniel E. 8;	Luman 7;	Elisha H. 6; -----	105
Daniel 11;	William A. 10;	Leven 9; -----	174
Darthea 4;	Barton J. 3;	John C. 2; -----	209
Darrell F. 7;	Floyd K. 6;	Emmett 5; -----	190
Daughter 3;	Caleb 2;	Thomas 1; -----	58
David -----	William -----		103
David 1; -----			214
David 2;	David 1; -----		208
David 2;	Thomas 1; -----		167
David 2;	Joseph 1; -----		154
David 3;	Watkin 2;	Watkin 1; -----	165
David 4;	James 3;	David 2; -----	154
David 4;	Barnabie 3;	Robert 2; -----	42
David 4;	Thomas 3;	Solomon 2; -----	72
David 5;	Richard 4;	Thomas 3; -----	74
David 5;	David 4;	James 3; -----	155
David 5;	James 4;	Thomas 3; -----	78
David P. 5;	Richard H. 4;	Richard H. 3; -----	188
David 6;	John 5;	Moses 4; -----	110
David 6;	Lemuel 5;	David 4; -----	156
David 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
David B. 6;	Thomas 5;	Stephen 4; -----	69
David 7;	Issac 6;	John 5; -----	110
David O. 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; -----	67
David 8;	George 7;	John 6; -----	180
David W. 8;	Otho M. 7;	David 6; -----	156
David C. 9;	Harold C. 8;	George H. 7; -----	119
Deborah 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	99
Deborah 4;	Daniel 3;	Jonas 2; -----	63
Deborah 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Deborah J. 7;	Charles 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	140
Delancy T. 7;	Coles C. 6;	Benjamin 5; -----	94
Deliah 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Dempsey Powell Family -----			226-234
Dewey R. 3;	James C. 2;	John 1; -----	209
Dickerson 5;	Abraham 4;	Solomon 3; -----	92
Dolan 9;	Henry 8;	Henry 7; -----	90
Donald 3;	Vincent 2;	John 1; -----	150
Donald A. 5;	John T. 4;	James F. 3; -----	225
Donald F. 5;	Elmer F. 4;	George W. 3; -----	154
Donald M. 8;	Edwin C. 7;	George T. 6; -----	118
Dorathy H. 4;	Frank A. 3;	Frederick W. 2; -----	39

INDEX

Page

Dorathy E. 5;	Benjamin 4;	John M. 3; -----	195
Dorathy R. 6;	John A. 5;	William S. 4; -----	192
Dorathy A. 7;	Clarence E. 6;	William N. 5; -----	38
Dorathy 8;	George E. 7;	George 6; -----	141
Dorothy 8;	George E. 7;	George 6; -----	142
Dorathy 8;	William E. 7;	Samuel B. 6; -----	79
Dorathy 9;	Charles U. 8;	George S. 7; -----	61
Dorathy D. 12;	Elmer N. 11;	James B. R. 10; -----	183
Dorcas 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Dorothy C. 9;	Charles W. 8;	Charles W. 7; -----	133
Dovie 12;	Hugh T. 11;	Thompson 10; -----	185
E. Alexander 4;	James F. 3;	John 2; -----	225
Edgar F. 9;	Henry F. 8;	Samuel E. 7; -----	125
Edith 3;	John 2;	David 1; -----	215
Edith 4;	Daniel W. 3;	John 2; -----	215
Edith 8;	Rufus 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
Edith E. 8;	Walter 7;	John H. 6; -----	70
Edith M. 8;	Edwin C. 7;	George T. 6; -----	118
Edith 9;	Daniel E. 8;	Luman 7; -----	105
Edmond 5;	Joshua 4;	Joshua 3; -----	129
Edmund 1; -----			237
Edna P. 3;	James C. 2;	John 1; -----	209
Edna M. 4;	Christopher 3;	John W. 2; -----	148
Edna 7;	Henry H. 6;	Henry 5; -----	121
Edna 8;	George E. 7;	George 6; -----	142
Edna 8;	Henry 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
Edna E. 8;	Walter 7;	John H. 6; -----	70
Edward 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----		39
Edward 2;	Daniel 1; -----		202
Edward 3;	Thomas 2;	Samuel 1; -----	200
Edward 3;	Evan 2;	David 1; -----	208
Edward 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	109
Edward A. 4;	Howell 3;	Watkin 2; -----	166
Edward Leeds 4;	Abram Leeds 3;	Joseph Leeds 2; -----	146
Edward 5;	Moses 4;	Moses 3; -----	109
Edward A. 5;	Edward A. 4;	Howell 3; -----	166
Edward 6;	William D. 5;	Grant 4; -----	243
Edward A. 6;	Edward A. 5;	Edward A. 4; -----	166
Edward 7;	John H. 6;	Joel 5; -----	70
Edward 7;	Robert T. 6;	Charles 5; -----	71
Edward 7;	Henry 6;	John 5; -----	126
Edward C. 7;	Hannah W. 6;	Richard S. 5; -----	131
Edward M. 7;	Isaac P. 6;	John N. 5; -----	31

INDEX

			Page
Edward P. 6;	John N. 5;	John 4; -----	30
Edward H. 8;	Hermon 7;	Bradford 6; -----	34
Edward M. 8;	Edward M. 7;	Isaac P. 6; -----	31
Edward S. 8;	Stanley 7;	Edward P. 6; -----	30
Edward U. 8;	Thomas A. 7;	Thomas 6; -----	85
Edward 10;	Burr 9;	Leven 8; -----	172
Edward 11;	William L. 10;	Burr 9; -----	173
Edwin C. 7;	George T. 6;	Townsend 5; -----	118
Egbert 8;	Martin D. 7;	Isaac 6; -----	111
E. Georgiana 7;	Charles 6;	John 5; -----	83
Elbert 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	83
Eleanor F. 10;	Edgar F. 9;	Henry F. 8; -----	125
Elias 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; -----	69
Elias 7;	John 6;	John 5; -----	225
Eledith 3;	John G. 2;	Daniel 1; -----	204
Elijah 3;	Robert 2;	William 1; -----	21
Eliner F. 9;	Charles U. 8;	George S. 7; -----	61
Elisa 5;	Henry 4;	Richard 3; -----	122
Elisha 2;	Harry 1; -----		150
Elisha 2;	Thomas 1; -----		58
Elisha 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	107
Elisha 5;	Rowland 4;	Rowland 3; -----	33
Elisha E. 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3; -----	107
Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5;	Thomas 4; -----	104
Elisha 7;	Isaac 6;	John 5; -----	110
Eliza 2;	Joseph 1; -----		144
Eliza D. 2;	Joseph 1; -----		188
Eliza Ann 3;	Levi 2;	Empson 1; -----	220
Eliza A. 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	196
Eliza M. 4;	Andrew M. 3;	Aaron 2; -----	199
Eliza 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	59
Eliza 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; -----	69
Eliza 6;	Jonah 5;	Zebulum 4; -----	135
Eliza 6;	Henry 5;	Richard 4; -----	127
Eliza 6;	Jacob 5;	Isaac 4; -----	63
Elizabeth 2;	Daniel 1; -----		204
Elizabeth 2;	George 1; -----		209
Elizabeth 2;	Edmund 1; -----		237
Elizabeth 2;	Joseph 1; -----		189
Elizabeth 2;	Robert 1; -----		151
Elizabeth 2;	Thomas 1; -----		57
Elizabeth 2;	William 1; -----		216
Elizabeth 2;	William D. 1; -----		241

INDEX

			Page
Elizabeth 3;	John 2;	Robert 1; -----	151
Elizabeth 3;	Vincent 2;	Joseph 1; -----	189
Elizabeth 3;	Samuel L. 2;	Joseph 1; -----	197
Elizabeth 3;	William 2;	William 1; -----	26
Elizabeth 3;	Rowland 2;	Rowland 1; -----	33
Elizabeth 3;	Elisha 2;	Thomas 1; -----	58
Elizabeth 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	99
Elizabeth J. 3;	Aaron 2;	Simon 1; -----	199
Elizabeth M. 3;	Liberty 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	214
Elizabeth Van R. 3;	Grant 2;	William D. 1; -----	242
Elizabeth 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; (Ohio) -----	201
Elizabeth 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	99
Elizabeth 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	109
Elizabeth 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	159
Elizabeth 4;	John 3;	John 2; -----	153
Elizabeth A. 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	196
Elizabeth 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3; -----	114
Elizabeth 5;	Joshua 4;	Joshua 3; -----	129
Elizabeth 5;	Peter 4;	Philip 3; -----	160
Elizabeth 5;	James 4;	Thomas 3; -----	77
Elizabeth 5;	Abraham 4;	Solomon 3; -----	92
Elizabeth 5;	Robert 4;	Solomon 3; -----	93
Elizabeth 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3; -----	107
Elizabeth 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Elizabeth 5;	Richard H. 4;	Richard H. 3; -----	188
Elizabeth 5;	Ezra D. 4;	Joseph 3; -----	196
Elizabeth A. 5;	William S. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	191
Elizabeth C. 5;	John T. 4;	John W. 3; -----	197
Elizabeth 6;	Jackson 5;	Richard 4; -----	75
Elizabeth 6;	Joshua 5;	Thomas 4; -----	80
Elizabeth 6;	Samuel 5;	Thomas 4; -----	84
Elizabeth 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Elizabeth 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Elizabeth 6;	Samuel 5;	Samuel 4; -----	100
Elizabeth 6;	Joseph 5;	Nathaniel 4; -----	115
Elizabeth 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
Elizabeth 6;	Thomas 5;	John 4; -----	60
Elizabeth K. 6;	William D. 5;	Grant 4; -----	243
Elizabeth L. 6;	George 5;	William 4; -----	180
Elizabeth M. 6;	Thomas V. 5;	Samuel 4; -----	120
Elizabeth M. 6;	Townsend 5;	James 4; -----	117
Elizabeth W. 7;	Clarence E. 6;	William N. 5; -----	38
Elizabeth C. 8;	Joshua W. 7;	Nelson 6; -----	81

INDEX

			Page
Elizabeth 9;	George 8;	George 7; -----	181
Elizabeth 9;	Lucas 8;	William 7; -----	176
Elizabeth U. 9;	George T. 8;	George S. 7; -----	61
Elizabeth 10;	Benjamin 9;	Lucas 8; -----	179
Elizabeth 10;	George 9;	George 8; -----	181
Elizabeth 11;	Benjamin 10;	Benjamin 9; -----	179
Elizabeth 11;	Lucas 10;	William 9; -----	178
Elizabeth B. 14;	Lekh R. 13;	Lekh R. 12; -----	175
Elmer F. 4;	George W. 3;	William F. 2; -----	154
Elmer H. 9;	Orion 8;	Ogilvie N. 7; -----	36
Elmer N. 11;	James B. R. 10;	George 9; -----	183
Eloine 8;	Milton 7;	John H. 6; -----	102
Eloine 9;	Ralph B. 8;	Milton 7; -----	103
Elsie R. 5;	Peter 4;	William 3; -----	27
Elsie 8;	Wilson M. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	114
Elsie K. 9;	Wilson M. 8;	Wilson M. 7; -----	114
Elwood 6;	John 5;	Richard 4; -----	127
Ella 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	196
Ella M. 7;	Joseph P. 6;	John L. 5; -----	24
Ella 8;	Coenrad 7;	Elisha H. 6; -----	105
Ella 8;	Irving N. 7;	Thomas 6; -----	86
Ella M. 8;	Hermon 7;	Bradford 6; -----	34
Ellen 2;	Thomas 1;	-----	39
Ellen L. 2;	Joseph 1;	-----	144
Ellen 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2; -----	211
Ellen 6;	Benjamin 5;	Robert 4; -----	93
Ellen 12;	Cuthbert 11;	William L. 10; -----	173
Ellis 4;	John M. 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	195
Ellis S. 5;	Charles E. 4;	James M. 3; -----	198
Ellison 6;	Abraham 5;	Robert 4; -----	95
Elliot W. 9;	Joshua H. 8;	Joshua W. 7; -----	81
Emily 6;	Thomas V. 5;	Samuel 4; -----	120
Emily C. 6;	Solomon 5;	Robert 4; -----	95
Emily A. 8;	Hermon 7;	Bradford 6; -----	34
Emily 9;	Leven 8;	William 7; -----	172
Emeline 2;	Christopher 1;	-----	148
Emiline 7;	James 6;	John 5; -----	137
Emery 3;	Jehu 2;	Daniel 1; -----	204
Emlen 2;	Daniel 1;	-----	146
Emlen A. 4;	James T. 3;	Emlen 2; -----	147
Emoline 4;	Charles K. 3;	Vincent 2; -----	189
Empson 1; -----			219
Emma	Jonathan R. -----		113

INDEX

			Page
Emma 2;	Joseph B. 1;		164
Emma 3;	Allen B. 2;	Abraham 1;	223
Emma C. 3;	Henderson B. 2;	Daniel 1;	202
Emma 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2;	196
Emma M. 4;	Winfield G. 3;	George L. 2;	149
Emma 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3;	114
Emma 5;	William H. 4;	Stephen 3;	37
Emma 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4;	97
Emma 8;	James W. 7;	James 6;	139
Emmett 5;	Vincent P. 4;	Charles K. 3;	190
Emmett L. 6;	Emmett 5;	Vincent P. 4;	190
Emmogene 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2;	211
Epenetus 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3;	91
Ephriam 3;	Robert 2;	William 1;	21
Ephriam 6;	Richard 5;	Richard 4;	126
Esaw 4;	James 3;	David 2;	155
Esther 4;	Wait 3;	Thomas 2;	108
Esther 5;	Richard 4;	Richard 3;	126
Esther 5;	Charles 4;	Solomon 3;	96
Esther 6;	Henry 5;	Richard 4;	127
Esther L. 6;	Thomas 5;	John 4;	60
Esther M. 6;	Nathaniel 5;	Nathaniel 4;	115
Esther 7;	Andrew 6;	Henry 5;	127
Esther 9;	Ralph B. 8;	Milton 7;	103
Esther M. 9;	Lyman T. 8;	Martin D. 7;	111
Estelle 3;	George L. 2;		149
Ethel 7;	David B. 6;	Thomas 5;	69
Ethelanah W. 5;	Obadiah 4;	Moses 3;	115
Ethelyn C. 4;	Abram L. 3;	Joseph Leeds 2;	146
Etta 4;	John H. 3;	Peter 2;	40
Eugene 3;	Watkin 2;	Watkin 1;	165
Eula M. 5;	Middleton R. 4;	Charles K. 3;	192
Eunice 5;	John 4;	John 3;	23
Eunice 9;	Henry 8;	Henry 7;	90
Eva 8;	Albert G. 7;	Henry J. 6;	112
Evan 2;	David 1;		208
Evan 3;	Evan 2;	David 1;	208
Evan N. 3;	Howard 2;	Joseph B. 1;	164
Eveleen S. 9;	Herbert 8;	Charles 7;	89
Evelyn 8;	Charles 7;	Charles 6;	88
Ezra D. 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2;	196
Ezra 5;	John 4;	John 3;	59
Fannie B. 7;	Charles A. 6;	Charles 5;	71

INDEX

			Page
Fanny 11;	William L. 10;	Burr 9;	173
Fanny 2;	George 1;		209
Fatima Rebecca 3;	Henderson B. 2;	Daniel 1;	205
Fena 3;	Robert 2;	John 1;	207
Fletcher 2;	Joseph 1;		144
Florence 3;	James 2;	Daniel 1;	203
Florence 4;	Abram Leeds 3;	Joseph Leeds 2;	146
Florence 8;	Joshua W. 7;	Nelson 6;	81
Floyd 13;	James B. 12;	Richard H. 11;	178
Floyd W. 5;	Charles E. 4;	Charles W. 3;	214
Floyd K. 6;	Emmett 5;	Vincent P. 4;	190
Frances G. 3;	Liberty 2;	Jeremiah 1;	214
Frances 5;	Arthur G. 4;	Richard H. 3;	187
Frances E. 6;	Thomas 5;	Henry 4;	123
Frances E. 7;	Robert L. 6;	Thomas 5;	123
Frances S. 7;	John N. 6;	John N. 5;	30
Francis E. 3;	William E. 2;	William 1;	216
Francis W. 12;	Lyman P. 11;	James B. R. 10;	183
Frank 2;	Thomas H. 1;		39
Frank 3;	Evan 2;	David 1;	208
Frank A. 3;	Frederick W. 2;	Thomas H. 1;	39
Frank 6;	Richard 5;	Richard 4;	74
Frank O. 7;	Thomas S. 6;	Thomas 5;	74
Frank 8;	Wait 7;	Willet 6;	132
Frank W. 8;	George E. 7;	George 6;	142
Frank M. 9;	Ralph B. 8;	Milton 7;	103
Frank W. 10;	Burr 9;	Leven 8;	172
Franklin M. 2;	Joseph B. 1;		164
Franklin W. 3;	Joseph D. 2;	Samuel L. 1;	206
Franklin 6;	Sands 5;	James 4;	77
Fred T. 3;	Frederick W. 2;	Thomas H. 1;	39
Fred E. 8;	George E. 7;	George 6;	142
Fred J. 9;	Charles U. 8;	George S. 7;	61
Fred W. 9;	Orion 8;	Ogilvie N. 7;	36
Freddy 7;	George 6;	Jarvis 5;	141
Frederic 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3;	107
Frederic W. 6;	John L. 5;	John 4;	23
Frederick T. 2;	Harry 1;		150
Frederick W. 2;	Thomas H. 1;		39
Frederick W. 3;	Howard 2;	Joseph B. 1;	164
Frederick 6;	Thomas 5;	Thomas 4;	101
Frederick B. 7;	Thomas 6;	George 5;	85
Frederick 8;	Cyres 7;	John H. 6;	102

INDEX

			Page
Frederick J. 8;	George S. 7;	Thomas L. 6; -----	60
Freelove 5;	Henry 4;	Richard 3; -----	122
Frost 5;	Obidiah 4;	Moses 3; -----	115
Geneva 6;	William 5;	John 4; -----	27
George 1; -----			209
George 2; -----	William 1; -----		156
George 2; -----	George 1; -----		210
George 2; -----	Empson 1; -----		219
George W. 2;	Samuel 1; -----		206
George H. 3;	Emlen 2;	Daniel 1; -----	146
George W. 3;	William F. 2;	Isaac 1; -----	153
George 4;	James T. 3;	Emlen 2; -----	147
George 4;	John M. 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	195
George B. 4;	Stephen 3;	Thomas 2; -----	37
George 5;	Peter 4;	Philip 3; -----	163
George 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
George 5;	William 4;	Hugh 3; -----	179
George 5;	Amos 4;	Joshua 3; -----	131
George 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	85
George 5;	William H. 4;	Stephen 3; -----	38
George 6;	Cuthbert 5;	William 4; -----	170
George 6;	Charles 5;	Thomas 4; -----	87
George 6;	Solomon 5;	Solomon 4; -----	73
George 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	83
George 6;	Thomas V. 5;	Samuel 4; -----	120
George 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; -----	141
George 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	160
George E. 6;	Thomas 5;	John 4; -----	60
George Kelly 6;	John A. 5;	William S. 4; -----	192
George Keith 6;	John A. 5;	William S. 4; -----	192
George T. 6;	Townsend 5;	James 4; -----	118
George W. 6;	George 5;	Thomas 4; -----	86
George 7;	John 6;	George 5; -----	180
George 7;	John 6;	John 5; -----	184
George 7;	Charles 6;	Charles 5; -----	89
George 7;	Timothy 6;	Daniel 5; -----	125
George E. 7;	Samuel 6;	James 5; -----	82
George E. 7;	George 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
George F. 7;	Charles 6;	John 5; -----	83
George H. 7;	George T. 6;	Townsend 5; -----	118
George M. 7;	Benjamin W. 6;	Epenetus 5; -----	91
George R. 7;	George W. 6;	George 5; -----	86
George S. 7;	Thomas L. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	60

INDEX

			Page
George W. 7;	Nelson 6;	Joshua 5; -----	81
George W. 7;	William 6;	Thomas 5; -----	66
George W. 7;	Ansalem 6;	James 5; -----	128
George 8;	George 7;	John 6; -----	180
George 8;	Wait 7;	Willetts 6; -----	133
George E. 8;	John V. 7;	George W. 6; -----	87
George E. 8;	George E. 7;	George 6; -----	142
George F. 8;	George 7;	Charles 6; -----	89
George H. 8;	Charles 7;	Charles 6; -----	88
George T. 8;	George H. 7;	George T. 6; -----	120
George T. 8;	George S. 7;	Thomas L. 6; -----	61
George 9;	George 8;	George 7; -----	181
George A. 9;	George T. 8;	George S. 7; -----	61
George H. 9;	Herbert 8;	Charles 7. -----	89
George C. 10;	Burr 9;	Leven 8; -----	172
George W. 10;	George A. 9;	George T. 8; -----	61
Georgiana 7;	George 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
Georgiana R. 10;	Thomas R. 9;	Edwin H. 8; -----	35
Gerard 5;	Abraham 4;	Solomon 3; -----	92
Gertrude 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2; -----	211
Gertrude 6;	Thomas B. 5;	John J. 4; -----	201
Gertrude R. 9;	Edward H. 8;	Hermon 7; -----	35
Gideon 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Gideon N. 6;	Thomas 5;	Stephen 4; -----	67
Gilbert 8;	Stanley 7;	Edward P. 6; -----	30
Gladys 7;	Edward P. 6;	John N. 5; -----	30
Gladys F. 8;	George M. 7;	Benjamin W. 6; -----	92
Gladwyn 6;	William D. 5;	Grant 4; -----	243
Goode 10;	Seymore 9;	Lucas 8; -----	179
Goode 11;	Benjamin 10;	Benjamin 9; -----	179
Gordelia 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4; -----	97
Gordon 3;	Evan 2;	David 1; -----	208
Grace 3;	Frederick W. 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----	39
Grace 4;	John 3;	John 2; -----	152
Grace 5;	Arthur G. 4;	Richard H. 3; -----	187
Grace F. 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Grace 7;	Samuel B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Grace L. 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; -----	67
Grace M. 8;	Joshua W. 7;	Nelson 6; -----	81
Grace T. 9;	George T. 8;	George S. 7; -----	61
Grace A. 10;	Charles S. 9;	Wellington 8; -----	138
Grant 2;	William D. 1; -----		242
Grant 4;	William D. 3; -----	Grant 2; -----	242

INDEX

			Page
Grant H. 5;	John B. 4;	William D. 3; -----	243
Grant 6;	William D. 5;	Grant 4; -----	243
Griffin 7;	John H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	101
Griffith 2;	Morgan 1;	-----	165
Griffith 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	167
Griffith 4;	William 3;	Griffith 2; -----	165
Hampsted R. 6;	William H. 5;	John A. T. 4; -----	191
Hannah 2;	Thomas 1; -----	-----	57
Hannah 3;	Thomas 2;	Samuel 1; -----	201
Hannah 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	59
Hannah 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; (Penn.) -----	167
Hannah 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	99
Hannah 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	109
Hannah 4;	Joshua 3;	Thomas 2; -----	129
Hannah 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; (Ohio) -----	201
Hannah 5;	Benjamin 4;	Joshua 3; -----	130
Hannah 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3; -----	114
Hannah 5;	Samuel 4;	Thomas 3; -----	100
Hannah 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	101
Hannah 5;	Joseph 4;	John 3; -----	152
Hannah 6;	Willetts 5;	Wait 4; -----	108
Hannah 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	137
Hannah 6;	John 5;	Moses 4; -----	110
Hannah W. 6;	Richard S. 5;	Benjamin 4; -----	131
Hannah 7;	Saumel B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Hannah J. 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	104
Harriet 3;	Philo 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	213
Harriet E. 4;	John M. 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	195
Harriet E. 5;	Peter 4;	William 3; -----	27
Harriet 6;	John 5;	John 4; -----	62
Harriet M. 7;	Willet B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Harriet 8;	Henry 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
Harriet 10;	Nathaniel 9;	Lucas 8; -----	175
Harriet 11;	Benjamin 10;	Benjamin 9; -----	179
Harrison 9;	Leven 8;	William 7; -----	172
Harry 3;	John 2;	David 1; -----	215
Harry 3;	William E. 2;	William 1; -----	216
Harry L. 3;	Frederick T. 2;	Harry 1; -----	150
Harry L. 4;	Harry L. 3;	Frederick T. 2; -----	150
Harry 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3; -----	69
Harry S. 5;	Charles C. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	193
Harry 6;	Thomas V. 5;	Samuel 4; -----	120
Harry 7;	Whitson 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141

INDEX

		Page
Harry L. 7;	Frank 6;	Richard 5; ----- 75
Harry B. 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; ----- 125
Harney I. 12;	Hugh T. 11;	Thompson 10; ----- 185
Harold A. 8;	Edwin C. 7;	George T. 6; ----- 118
Harold C. 8;	George H. 7;	George T. 6; ----- 119
Harold V. 8;	John V. 7;	George W. 6; ----- 87
Harold S. 9;	Henry F. 8;	Samuel E. 7; ----- 124
Harold A. 12;	James B. R. 11;	James B. R. 10; ----- 182
Harvey 7;	Charles 6;	Robert 5; ----- 97
Harvey S. 7;	Nelson 6;	Joshua 5; ----- 81
Harvey B. 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; ----- 125
Harvey H. 8;	Obidiah H. 7;	Philip J. 6; ----- 116
Hattie 4;	Charles W. 3;	Philo 2; ----- 213
Hattie 7;	Charles 6;	James 5; ----- 128
Haymond T. 5;	William R. 4;	Joseph 3; ----- 196
Helen 3;	Samuel L. 2;	Joseph 1; ----- 197
Helen C. 5;	John B. 4;	William D. 3; ----- 243
Helen G. 5;	James H. 4;	Daniel 3; ----- 211
Helen R. 6;	Harry S. 5;	Charles C. 4; ----- 193
Helen M. 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; ----- 23
Helen 7;	Calvin 6;	David 5; ----- 78
Helen 8;	Delancey T. 7;	Coles C. 6; ----- 94
Helen F. 8;	William P. 7;	John N. 6; ----- 32
Helen G. 8;	Charles S. 7;	Charles A. 6; ----- 72
Helen H. 9;	Charles W. 8;	Charles W. 7; ----- 133
Henderson B. 2;	Daniel 1; ----- 202	
Henry	William ----- 103	
Henry 2;	Harry 1; ----- 150	
Henry 2;	William 1; ----- 216	
Henry A. 2;	Edmund 1; ----- 237	
Henry 3;	Aaron 2; ----- 221	
Henry 3;	Philo 2; ----- 213	
Henry 3;	Joseph Leeds 2; ----- 145	
Henry 3;	Henry 2; ----- 217	
Henry 4;	Richard 3; ----- 122	
Henry A. 4;	Charles K. 3; ----- 189	
Henry E. 4;	Luke 3; ----- 194	
Henry S. 4;	Henry 3; ----- 217	
Henry 5;	Nathaniel 4; ----- 114	
Henry 5;	Peter 4; ----- 161	
Henry 5;	Robert 4; ----- 94	
Henry 5;	Isaac 4; ----- 121	
Henry 5;	Richard 4; ----- 127	

INDEX

			Page
Henry 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3; -----	107
Henry 6;	Charles 5;	Thomas 4; -----	91
Henry 6;	Solomon 5;	Robert 4; -----	95
Henry 6;	Richard 5;	Richard 4; -----	126
Henry 6;	John 5;	Richard 4; -----	126
Henry 6;	Thomas 5;	Henry 4; -----	123
Henry 6;	Joseph 5;	Nathaniel 4; -----	115
Henry H. 6;	Henry 5;	Isaac 4; -----	121
Henry J. 6;	Jacob 5;	John 4; -----	112
Henry S. 6;	Thomas 5;	Stephen 4; -----	66
Henry W. 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; -----	23
Henry 7;	Charles 6;	Charles 5; -----	89
Henry 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; -----	66
Henry B. 7;	John H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	102
Henry B. 7;	Gideon N. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	68
Henry S. 7;	Andrew 6;	Samuel 5; -----	158
Henry W. 7;	Joseph P. 6;	John L. 5; -----	24
Henry 8;	Henry 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
Henry A. 8;	Jonathan K. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	112
Henry F. 8;	Samuel E. 7;	Allen 6; -----	124
Henry J. 8;	Wilson M. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	114
Henry Y. 8;	Albert G. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	112
Henrietta 3;	Vincent 2;	Joseph 1 ; -----	189
Henrietta 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Henrietta 7;	Robert L. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	123
Herbert L. 4;	John L. 3;	Joseph D. 2; -----	206
Herbert E. 7;	Joseph P. 6;	John L. 5; -----	24
Herbert S. 7;	Edward P. 6;	John N. 5; -----	30
Herbert 8;	Charles 7;	Charles 6; -----	89
Herbert 8;	George W. 7;	Ansalem 6; -----	128
Herbert S. 9;	Wellington 8;	Charles S. 7; -----	138
Herbert S. 9;	Herbert 8;	Charles 7; -----	89
Herbert 11;	James B. R. 10;	George 9; -----	182
Herman J. 7;	Joseph P. 6;	John L. 5; -----	24
Herman P. 8;	Stephen S. 7;	Stephen 6 ; -----	67
Hermon 7;	Bradford 6;	Rowland 5; -----	34
Hester 7;	Thomas 6;	Thomas 5; -----	68
Hettie 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1; -----	187
Hiram 2;	John 1;	-----	187
Hiram O. 4;	Richard H. 3;	Hiram 2; -----	187
Holmes 11;	Norbourne 10;	Nathaniel 9; -----	177
Homer E. 8;	Hermon 7;	Bradford 6; -----	34
Homer B. 12;	Richard H. 11;	Norbourne 10 -----	178

INDEX

			Page
Hope 6;	Walter K. 5;	Charles E. 4;	214
Horace H. 7;	Joseph P. 6;	John L. 5;	24
Horatio N. 4;	Stephen 3;	Thomas 2;	37
Howard 2;	Joseph B. 1;		164
Howard E. 4;	Christopher 3;	John W. 2;	148
Howell 2;	Morgan 1;		164
Howell 3;	Watkin 2;	Watkin 1;	166
Hugh 2;	William 1;		168
Hugh 3;	Hugh 2;	William 1;	168
Hugh T. 11;	Thompson 10;	Quinney 9;	184
Hulbert 6;	John L. 5;	John 4;	23
Humphrey B. 10;	Burr 9;	Leven 8;	172
Iantha 6;	Henry 5;	Robert 4;	94
Ida 2;	Richard G. 1;		148
Ida 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1;	167
Ida C. 5;	William H. 4;	Stephen 3;	38
Ida D. 8;	Frederick B. 7;	Thomas 6;	86
Ilese J. 6;	Charles K. 5;	Charles C. 4;	193
Inez 3;	Benjamin H. 2;	Benjamin H. 1;	222
Ira D. 11;	James B. R. 10;	George 9;	182
Irene 3;	James 2;	William 1;	157
Irene 3;	John 2;	David 1;	215
Irene 7;	Henry H. 6;	Henry 5;	121
Irene 7;	Timothy 6;	Daniel 5;	125
Irene 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6;	125
Iva G. 6;	William S. 5;	William S. 4;	192
Irving N. 7;	Thomas 6;	George 5;	86
Isabel 2;	Simon 1;		199
Isabel 3;	Elisha 2;	Thomas 1;	58
Isabella 8;	George S. 7;	Thomas L. 6;	60
Isiah 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4;	162
Isreal 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2;	143
Isreal 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3;	107
Isreal 5;	Jesse 4;	Thomas 3;	143
Isreal B. 6;	Oliver 5;	Elisha 4;	107
Isaac 1; (North Carolina)			217
Isaac 3;	John 2;	Robert 1;	151
Isaac 2;	Empson 1;		219
Isaac 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1;	134
Isaac 4;	John 3;	John 2;	62
Isaac 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2;	121
Isaac 5;	Thomas 4;	Isaac 3;	136
Isaac 5;	John 4;	John 3;	23

INDEX

			Page
Isaac 5;	Moses 4;	Moses 3; -----	109
Isaac 6;	John 5;	Moses 4; -----	110
Isaac 6;	Jacob 5;	Isaac 4; -----	63
Isaac 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; -----	140
Isaac 6;	Thomas 5;	Amos 4; -----	143
Isaac P. 6;	John N. 5;	John 4; -----	30
Isaac 7;	Benajah 6;	Joseph 5; -----	153
J. Frank 4;	James F. 3;	John 2; -----	225
Jacob 4;	Daniel 3;	Jonas 2; -----	63
Jacob 4;	James 3;	David 2; -----	155
Jacob 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	159
Jacob 4;	Isaac 3;	John 2; -----	152
Jacob 4;	John 3;	John 2; -----	152
Jacob 5;	Peter 4;	Philip 3; -----	162
Jacob 5;	Henry 4;	Richard 3; -----	122
Jacob 5;	John 4;	Moses 3; -----	111
Jacob 5;	Isaac 4;	John 3; -----	63
Jacob 5;	Samuel 4;	Thomas 3; -----	100
Jacob 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Jacob 6;	Joseph 5;	Nathaniel 4; -----	115
Jacob 6;	Thomas 5;	Henry 4; -----	123
Jacob C. 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Jacob 7;	Stimussen 6;	Stephen 5; -----	76
Jack 11;	Lucas 10;	William 9; -----	178
Jackson 5;	Richard 4;	Thomas 3; -----	75
James 2;	William 1; -----		156
James;	Abraham -----		218
James 2;	Abraham 1; -----		223
James 2;	Daniel 1; -----		203
James 2;	Thomas 1; -----		167
James 2;	Simon 1; -----		199
James 2;	William 1; -----		217
James C. 2;	John 1; -----		209
James 3;	David 2;	Joseph 1; -----	154
James 3;	Benjamin 2;	Joseph 1; -----	194
James B. 3;	Benjamin H. 2;	Benjamin H. 1; -----	222
James F. 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	225
James L. 3;	George L. 2; -----		149
James N. 3;	Samuel L. 2;	Joseph 1; -----	198
James R. 3;	James 2;	William 1; -----	217
James T. 3;	Emlen 2;	Daniel 1; -----	147
James 4;	Thomas 3;	Solomon 2; -----	76
James 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	116

INDEX

			<i>Page</i>
James 4;	James T. 3;	Emlen 2; -----	14
James 4;	James 3;	David 2; -----	15
James A. 4;	James T. 3;	Emlen 2; -----	14
James A. 4;	Andrew M. 3;	Aaron 2; -----	19
James A. 4;	John M. 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	19
James B. 4;	Otho J. 3;	James 2; -----	15
James H. 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2; -----	21
James L. 4;	Charles K. 3;	Vincent 2; -----	18
James 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	82
James 5;	James 4;	Thomas 3; -----	77
James 5;	Amos 4;	Joshua 3; -----	134
James 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
James 5;	Henry 4;	Richard 3; -----	122
James 5;	Richard 4;	Richard 3; -----	127
James 5;	Thomas 4;	Isaac 3; -----	136
James 5;	Amos 4;	Thomas 3; -----	142
James E. 5;	Emlen A. 4;	James T. 3; -----	147
James 6;	John B. 5;	Charles 4; -----	98
James 6;	Sands 5;	James 4; -----	77
James 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; -----	23
James 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
James 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	137
James 6;	Thomas 5;	Amos 4; -----	143
James 6;	Samuel 5;	Samuel 4; -----	100
James 6;	Jacob 5;	John 4; -----	111
James 6;	George 5;	William 4; -----	180
James A. 6;	Thomas 5;	Henry 4; -----	123
James E. 6;	Jonah 5;	Zebulun 4; -----	135
James R. 6;	Emmett 5;	Vincent P. 4; -----	190
James W. 6;	Middleton R. 5;	Middleton R. 4; -----	192
James W. 6;	James 6;	John 5; -----	139
James L. 7;	Floyd K. 6;	Emmett 5; -----	190
James 8;	George 7;	John 6; -----	180
James 8;	William 7;	William 6; -----	171
James B. R. 10;	George 9;	George 8; -----	182
James B. R. 11;	James B. R. 10;	George 9; -----	182
James L. 11;	Norbourn 10;	Nathaniel 9; -----	177
James B. 12;	Richard H. 11;	Norbourn 10; -----	178
James B. 13;	James B. 12;	Richard H. 11; -----	178
Jane 2;	Harry 1; -----		150
Jane 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1; -----	187
Jane 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	224
Jane 4;	Wait 3;	Thomas 2; -----	108

INDEX

Page

Jane 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Jane 6;	Oliver 5;	Elisha 4; -----	107
Jane 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; -----	23
Jane 6;	Joshua 5;	Thomas 4; -----	80
Jane J. 6;	George 5;	William 4; -----	180
Jane 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 5; -----	35
Jane K. 7;	Willets 6;	George 5; -----	132
Jane 8;	Walter 7;	John H. 6; -----	70
Janett 6;	James 5;	Richard 4; -----	127
Japhet B. 5;	Joseph 4;	John 3; -----	152
Jarvis 5;	Amos 4;	Joshua 3; -----	131
Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	84
Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4;	Isaac 3; -----	139
Jarvis 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
Jarvis 7;	Whitson 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
J. Sands 7;	Thomas S. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	74
Jasper 7;	Isaac 6;	John 5; -----	110
Jean 6;	Philo J. 5;	Charles E. 4; -----	213
Jean E. 9;	Anna 8;	Irving N. 7; -----	86
Jeffrey 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	59
Jeffery 6;	Jacob 5;	Isaac 4; -----	63
Jehu 2;	Daniel 1; -----		204
Jemima 4;	Wait 3;	Thomas 2; -----	108
Jennie M. 7;	George 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
Jennie 8;	Charles W. 7;	Willet 6; -----	133
Jennie H. 8;	Luman 7;	Elisha H. 6; -----	105
Jimmie L. 12;	James L. 11;	Norbourne 10; -----	177
Jeptha 4;	James 3;	David 2; -----	154
Jerry 3;	Philo 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	213
Jeremiah 1; -----			211
Jeremiah 2;	William D. 1; -----		241
Jeremiah 6;	John 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Jerusha 5;	Joseph 4;	Thomas 3; -----	106
Jerusha 5;	Abraham 4;	Solomon 3; -----	92
Jerusha 5;	Robert 4;	Solomon 3; -----	93
Jerusha 6;	Thomas 5;	Amos 4; -----	143
Jerusha 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4; -----	97
Jesse 2;	Samuel 1; -----		206
Jesse 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	143
Jesse 5;	Jesse 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143
Jesse 6;	Thomas 5;	Amos 4; -----	143
Jesse 8;	George 7;	John 6; -----	180
Jessie 6;	Thomas V. 5;	Samuel 4; -----	120

INDEX			Page
Jessie 7;	Thomas V. 6;	Thomas V. 5; -----	121
Jessie 7;	Jacob C. 6;	Henry 5; -----	163
Joan R. 5;	John B. 4;	William D. 3; -----	243
Joe 11;	Lucas 10;	William 9; -----	178
Joel 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3; -----	69
Joel 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; -----	69
Joel 7;	John H. 6;	Joel 5; -----	70
Johanna 3;	Elisha 2;	Thomas 1; -----	58
John;	Jonathan R. -----		113
John;	Abraham -----		218
John 1; -----			210
John 1; -----			207
John 2;	Thomas 1; -----		224
John 2;	Thomas 1; -----		58
John 2;	David 1; (Md.) -----		215
John 2;	David 1; -----		208
John 2;	William D. 1; -----		241
John 2;	John 1; -----		210
John 2;	Robert 1; -----		151
John 2;	William 1; (Ohio) -----		157
John 2;	William 1; (Pa.) -----		159
John G. 2;	Daniel 1; -----		204
John L. 2;	Samuel 1; -----		206
John Wesley 2;	Joseph 1; -----		144
John W. 2;	Christopher 1; -----		148
John 3;	John 2;	William D. 1; -----	241
John 3;	John 2;	David 1; -----	215
John 3;	Jehu 2;	Daniel 1; -----	204
John 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1; -----	187
John 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	59
John 3;	John 2;	Robert 1; -----	151
John 3;	Levi 2;	Empson 1; -----	220
John 3;	Robert 2;	William 1; -----	21
John 3;	Rowland 2;	Rowland 1; -----	33
John 3;	George L. 2;	(Number 1 not known) -----	149
John 3;	John 2;	John 1; -----	210
John B. 3;	Robert 2;	John 1; -----	207
John D. 3;	Vincent 2;	Joseph 1; -----	189
John E. 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	37
John E. 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	58
John E. 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	167
John G. 3;	John G. 2;	Daniel 1; -----	204
John H. 3;	Henderson B. 2;	Daniel 1; -----	202

INDEX

Page

John H. 3;	Peter 2;	Benjamin 1; -----	40
John L. 3;	Joseph D. 2;	Samuel 1; -----	206
John M. 3;	Benjamin 2;	Joseph 1; -----	195
John T. 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	224
John W. 3;	Samuel L. 2;	Joseph 1; -----	197
John 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	159
John 4;	James 3;	David 2; -----	154
John 4;	Hugh 3;	Hugh 2; -----	168
John 4;	John 3;	Robert 2; -----	22
John 4;	John 3;	John 2; (L. I.) -----	59
John 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	111
John 4;	John 3;	John 2; (N. J.) -----	152
John 4;	John E. 3;	John 2; -----	167
John 4;	William 3;	William 2; -----	26
John A. T. 4;	Charles K. 3;	Vincent 2; -----	191
John B. 4;	William D. 3;	Grant 2; -----	243
John E. 4;	Ralph E. 3;	Henry E. 2; -----	237
John F. 4;	Stephen 3;	Thomas 2; -----	37
John H. 4;	John H. 3;	Henderson B. 2; -----	202
John J. 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	201
John P. 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	160
John P. 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	158
John R. 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2; -----	211
John T. 4;	James F. 3;	John 2; -----	225
John T. 4;	John W. 3;	Samuel L. 2; -----	197
John W. 4;	John B. 3;	Robert 2; -----	207
John 5;	Moses 4;	Moses 3; -----	109
John 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	100
John 5;	Moses 4;	Moses 3; -----	109
John 5;	William 4;	Hugh 3; -----	170
John 5;	Rowland 4;	Rowland 3; -----	33
John 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	62
John 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	83
John 5;	Robert 4;	Solomon 3; -----	96
John 5;	Moses 4;	Thomas 3; -----	109
John 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	80
John 5;	Richard 4;	Richard 3; -----	126
John 5;	Thomas 4;	Isaac 3; -----	137
John 5;	Jesse 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143
John 5;	Peter 4;	Philip 3; -----	161
John A. 5;	William S. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	192
John B. 5;	Charles 4;	Solomon 3; -----	97
John E. 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3; -----	107

INDEX

			Page
John G. 5;	John A. T. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	191
John L. 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	23
John N. 5;	John 4;	William 3; -----	28
John R. 5;	John B. 4;	William D. 3; -----	243
John W. 5;	Joshua 4;	Joshua 3; -----	130
John 6;	Richard 5;	Richard 4; -----	74
John 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
John 6;	John 5;	William 4; -----	183
John 6;	George 5;	William 4; -----	180
John 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
John 6;	Rowland 5;	Rowland 4; -----	34
John 6;	George 5;	Thomas 4; -----	85
John 6;	Charles 5;	Thomas 4; -----	87
John 6;	Richard 5;	Richard 4; -----	126
John 6;	Stephen 5;	Richard 4; -----	76
John 6;	Epenetus 5;	Thomas 4; -----	91
John F. 6;	Thomas 5;	John 4; -----	60
John H. 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; -----	70
John H. 6;	Thomas 5;	Thomas 4; -----	101
John M. 6;	Thomas B. 5;	John J. 4; -----	201
John N. 6;	John N. 5;	John 4; -----	29
John P. 6;	John B. 5;	Charles 4; -----	98
John P. 6;	William H. 5;	John A. T. 4; -----	191
John T. 6;	Benjamin 5;	Robert 4; -----	93
John W. 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
John W. 6;	George 5;	Peter 4; -----	163
John W. 6;	John A. 5;	William S. 4; -----	192
John 7;	John P. 6;	John B. 5; -----	98
John 7;	Charles 6;	Charles 5; -----	88
John 7;	William 6;	Cuthbert 5; -----	170
John 7;	John 6;	George 5; -----	180
John I. 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 5; -----	35
John J. 7;	James 6;	John 5; -----	139
John K. 7;	Elwood 6;	John 5; -----	127
John N. 7;	Nelson 6;	Joshua 5; -----	81
John N. 7;	Isaac 6;	John 5; -----	110
John O. 7;	Charles 6;	John 5; -----	84
John T. 7;	Robert 6;	Benjamin 5; -----	93
John W. 7;	John N. 6;	John N. 5; -----	31
John W. 7;	Henry 6;	Charles 5; -----	91
John W. 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	104
John W. 7;	Samuel B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
John V. 7;	George W. 6;	George 5; -----	87

INDEX

Page

John A. 8;	John W. 7;	John N. 6; -----	31
John B. 8;	John W. 7;	John N. 6; -----	31
John D. 8;	Edward M. 7;	Isaac P. 6; -----	31
John B. 8;	William P. 7;	John N. 6; -----	32
John E. 8;	William P. 7;	John N. 6; -----	32
John H. 8;	Alger W. 7;	George T. 6; -----	119
John O. 8;	John O. 7;	Charles 6; -----	84
John P. 8;	Ogilvie N. 7;	Prosper 6; -----	36
John W. 8;	Wait 7;	Willets 6; -----	132
John A. 9;	John A. 8;	John W. 7; -----	32
John J. 9;	Wellington 8;	Charles S. 7; -----	138
John K. 9;	Ralph B. 8;	Milton 7; -----	103
John O. 9;	John O. 8;	John O. 7; -----	84
John 10;	Leven 9;	Leven 8; -----	174
John 10;	Robert W. 9;	Philip 8; -----	226
John H. 10;	George 9;	George 8; -----	181
John K. 10;	John K. 9;	Ralph B. 8; -----	103
John 11;	William A. 10;	Leven 9; -----	174
John D. 11;	William A. 10;	Leven 9; -----	174
John R. 12;	Cuthbert 11;	William L. 10; -----	173
John D. 13;	Legh R. 12;	John D. 11; -----	175
John L. 14;	Richard S. 13;	Adolphus 12; -----	185
Jonah 4;	Daniel W. 3;	John 2; -----	215
Jonah 4;	Isaac 3;	Thomas 2; -----	135
Jonah 5;	Zebulun 4;	Isaac 3; -----	135
Jonah 5;	Thomas 4;	Isaac 3; -----	142
Jonas 2;	Thomas 1; -----		63
Jonas 4;	Daniel 3;	Jonas 2; -----	64
Jonathan K. 7;	Henry J. 6;	Jacob 5; -----	112
Jonathan 8;	Jonathan K. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	113
Jonathan 9;	Jonathan 8;	Jonathan K. 7; -----	113
Jonathan R. -----			113
Joseph 1; (Maud Powell's line) -----			144
Joseph 1; (Kentucky) -----			188
Joseph 2;	John 1; -----		207
Joseph 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----		38
Joseph D. 2;	Samuel 1; -----		206
Joseph Leeds 2;	Abram Leeds 1; -----		145
Joseph 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1; -----	187
Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2;	Joseph 1; -----	186
Joseph 3;	Griffith 2;	Morgan 1; -----	165
Joseph K. 3;	Howard 2;	Joseph B. 1; -----	164
Joseph Leeds 3;	Joseph Leeds 2;	Abram Leeds 1; -----	145

INDEX

			Page
Joseph M. 3;	Benjamin 2;	Joseph 1; -----	195
Joseph 4;	John 3;	John 2; -----	152
Joseph 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	106
Joseph B. 4;	Howell 3;	Watkin 2; -----	166
Joseph K. 4;	Joseph K. 3;	Howard 2; -----	164
Joseph 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3; -----	115
Joseph 5;	Jesse 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143
Joseph 5;	Joseph 4;	John 3; -----	153
Joseph 6;	Stephen 5;	Richard 4; -----	76
Joseph P. 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; -----	23
Joseph 7;	Benajah 6;	Joseph 5; -----	153
Josephine 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2; -----	211
Josephine 7;	Ansalem 6;	James 5; -----	128
Joshua 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	129
Joshua 4;	Joshua 3;	Thomas 2; -----	129
Joshua 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	106
Joshua 5;	Amos 4;	Joshua 3; -----	133
Joshua 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	80
Joshua 6;	Solomon 5;	Solomon 4; -----	73
Joshua 6;	Joshua 5;	Amos 4; -----	133
Joshua 6;	John 5;	Moses 4; -----	110
Joshua 6;	Philip 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Joshua W. 7;	Nelson 6;	Joshua 5; -----	81
Joshua H. 8;	Joshua W. 7;	Nelson 6; -----	81
Josiah 4;	James 3;	David 2; -----	155
Josiah 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Joyce C. 9;	Charles M. 8;	Alger W. 7; -----	120
Judith 6;	George 5;	William 4; -----	180
Julia 6;	John 5;	Robert 4; -----	96
Julia A. 6;	John 5;	Robert 4; -----	96
Julia A. 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Julia 12;	Hugh T. 11;	Thompson 10; -----	185
Juliet F. 2;	Joseph 1; -----		144
Kate 3;	James 2;	William 1; -----	217
Katheryn	Jonathan R. -----		113
Kathrine 3;	Griffith 2;	Morgan 1; -----	165
Katherine 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; -----	69
Katherine 7;	Isaac 6;	John 5; -----	110
Katherine 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	104
Katherine D. 8;	Martin D. 7;	Isaac 6; -----	110
Katherine D. 9;	Lyman T. 8;	Martin D. 7; -----	111
Katie 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	101

INDEX

Page

Kedar 2;	Isaac 1;		218
Kenneth W. 8;	John V. 7;	George W. 6;	87
Kesia 5;	Samuel 4;	Thomas 3;	100
Kittie 4;	Charles W. 3;	Philo 2;	218
Kittie L. 4;	Richard H. 3;	Hiram 2;	187
Lafayette R. 5;	Benjamin 4;	John M. 3;	195
Laura E. 3;	Joseph D. 2;	Samuel 1;	206
Laura M. 3;	Howard 2;	Joseph B. 1;	164
Laura 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2;	196
Laura 5;	John 4;	John 3;	23
Laura 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4;	97
Laura B. 6;	George 5;	Peter 4;	163
Lavina 3;	Aaron 2;	Simon 1;	199
Lavina 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4;	96
Lawrence F. 5;	John R. 4;	Daniel 3;	211
Lawrence C. 8;	George H. 7;	George T. 6;	119
Leander 7;	David B. 6;	Thomas 5;	69
Leander 7;	John H. 6;	Thomas 5;	101
Lefferts M. 8;	Jonathan K. 7;	Henry J. 6;	113
Legh R. 12;	John D. 11;	William A. 10;	175
Legh R. 13;	Legh R. 12;	John D. 11;	175
Legh R. 14;	Legh R. 13;	Legh R. 12;	175
Lela 9;	Benjamin B. 8;	Luman 7;	105
Lemuel 5;	David 4;	James 3;	156
Lemuel 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4;	124
Lena 3;	Jehu 2;	Daniel 1;	204
Leona A.	Leonard	Milan D.	104
Leona 3;	Peter 2;	Benjamin 1;	40
Leona M. 5;	James A. 4;	John M. 3;	195
Leonard	Milan D.	Ambrose	104
Leonard 2;	Samuel 1;		206
Leonard C. 6;	Sands 5;	James 4;	77
Lessie 7;	Wait 6;	John 5;	139
Leslie F. 5;	James A. 4;	John M. 3;	195
Lester 3;	Evan 2;	David 1;	208
Lester D. 5;	Lucian D. 4;	Andrew M. 3;	200
Lester L. 8;	George 7;	Charles 6;	89
Letty 6;	Joshua 5;	Thomas 4;	80
Letita 6;	Jackson 5;	Richard 4;	75
Letitia 6;	Stephen 5;	Richard 4;	76
Levi 2;	Empson 1;		219
Levina 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 5;	36
Levina 7;	Nelson 6;	Joshua 5;	81

INDEX

			Page
Lewis W. 3;	Evan 2;	David 1; -----	208
Lewis 4;	Lewis W. 3;	Evan 2; -----	208
Lewis N. 5;	Henry E. 4;	Luke 3; -----	194
Lewis 7;	John H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	101
Lewis 8;	George 7;	John 6; -----	184
Leven 7;	William 6;	Cuthbert 5; -----	170
Leven 8;	William 7;	William 6; -----	171
Leven 9;	Leven 8;	William 7; -----	174
Libbie 7;	Wait 6;	John 5; -----	139
Libbie B. 7;	Gideon N. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	68
Liberty 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----		214
Lida 4;	Daniel 3;	John 2; -----	211
Lillian M. 3;	Frederick W. 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----	39
Lillian 5;	Ezra D. 4;	Joseph 3; -----	196
Lillian 8;	Charles 7;	Charles 6; -----	88
Lillian 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; -----	125
Lillian 8;	Henry 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
Lillian 9;	Henry 8;	Henry 7; -----	90
Lillie 4;	Luke 3;	Vincent 2; -----	194
Lizzie 8;	Charles W. 7;	Willets 6; -----	133
Lois 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	23
Lois 7;	David 6;	Lemuel 5; -----	156
Lotte M. 4;	James T. 3;	Emlen 2; -----	147
Loudolph C. 5;	Adin 4;	Adin 3; -----	219
Loyn H. 6;	Charles K. 5;	Charles C. 4; -----	193
Louisa 4;	John Evan 3;	John 2; -----	167
Louisa 7;	Henry J. 6;	Jacob 5; -----	112
Louisa A. 7;	Charles 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	140
Louisa C. 12;	Cuthbert 11;	William L. 10; -----	173
Louise 3;	Benjamin H. 2;	Benjamin H. 1; -----	222
Louise U. 9;	Charles U. 8;	George S. 7; -----	61
Louise 11;	Lucas 10;	William 9; -----	178
Lowrey R. 11;	John 10;	Robert W. 9; -----	226
Lucas 8;	William 7;	William 6; -----	175
Lucas 10;	William 9;	Lucas 8; -----	178
Lucian D. 4;	Andrew M. 3;	Aaron 2; -----	200
Lucile 5;	John J. 4;	Moses 3; -----	201
Lucretia O. 8;	Jacob 7;	Stimussen 6; -----	76
Luke 3;	Vincent 2;	Joseph 1; -----	193
Luke 4;	Luke 3;	Vincent 2; -----	194
Lucy 3;	Vincent 2;	Joseph 1; -----	189
Lucy A. 4;	John W. 3;	Samuel L. 2; -----	197
Lucy 5;	Rowland 4;	Rowland 3; -----	33

INDEX

Page

Lucy 5;	William H. 4;	Stephen 3; -----	38
Lucy A. 5;	John T. 4;	John W. 3; -----	197
Lucy 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Lucy 11;	Norbourne 10;	Nathaniel 9; -----	177
Luman 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	105
Lusania 6;	Rowland 5;	Rowland 4; -----	34
Luther 5;	Rowland 4;	Rowland 3; -----	33
Lydia 2;	Samuel 1;	-----	206
Lydia 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	-----	212
Lydia 2;	William 1; -----	-----	156
Lydia 5;	David 4;	James 3; -----	155
Lydia 6;	Joseph 5;	Nathaniel 4; -----	115
Lydia 7;	Charles 6;	Charles 5; -----	88
Lyman P. 11;	James B. R. 10;	George 9; -----	182
Lyman T. 8;	Martin D. 7;	Isaac 6; -----	111
Mabel A. 7;	George T. 6;	Townsend 5; -----	118
Mabel R. 7;	Henry 6;	Solomon 5; -----	96
Mabel 8;	Ansalem K. 7;	Ansalem 6; -----	129
Mabel 9;	Alonzo G. 8;	Luman 7; -----	106
Mabel E. 9;	Charles W. 8;	Charles W. 7; -----	133
Marcia E. 8;	Alger W. 7;	George T. 6; -----	119
Marcia C. 9;	Harold C. 8;	George H. 7; -----	119
Margaret	William -----	-----	103
Margaret 3;	Robert 2;	John 1; -----	207
Margaret 3;	Griffith 2;	Morgan 1; -----	165
Margaret 3;	Grant 2;	William D. 1; -----	242
Margaret 3;	John 2;	John 1; -----	210
Margaret 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	159
Margaret 4;	Daniel 3;	Jonas 2; -----	63
Margaret 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3; -----	107
Margaret 5;	John T. 4;	James F. 3; -----	225
Margaret 6;	Samuel 5;	James 4; -----	78
Margaret 6;	Samuel 5;	Thomas 4; -----	84
Margaret 6;	William D. 5;	Grant 4; -----	243
Margaret 7;	Samuel B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Margaret 7;	William 6;	Cuthbert 5; -----	170
Margaretta 6;	Abraham 5;	Robert 4; -----	95
Marjorie G. 8;	William P. 7;	John N. 6; -----	32
Marjorie A. 9;	Charles W. 8;	Ogilvie N. 7; -----	36
Marjorie E. 9;	Charles W. 8;	Charles W. 7; -----	133
Mark 6;	Stephen 5;	Nathaniel 4; -----	115
Maria 3;	Joseph Leeds 2;	Abram Leeds 1; -----	145
Maria 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	224

INDEX

			Page
Maria L. 3;	Aaron 2;	Simon 1; -----	199
Maria 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3; -----	65
Maria 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Maria 6;	Joshua 5;	Thomas 4; -----	80
Maria 7;	Henry J. 6;	Jacob 5; -----	112
Maria 8;	Coles C. 7;	Robert 6; -----	94
Maria A. 11;	William A. 10;	Leven 9; -----	174
Marie 3;	Vincent 2;	John 1; -----	150
Marion 4;	Reginald 3;	Vincent 2; -----	150
Martha 2;	John 1; -----		207
Martha A. 2;	Joseph 1; -----		144
Martha 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	99
Martha 3;	Philo 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	213
Martha 4;	John 3;	John 2; -----	59
Martha 4;	Isaac 3;	Thomas 2; -----	134
Martha B. 4;	John B. 3;	Robert 2; -----	207
Martha 5;	Amos 4;	Thomas 3; -----	142
Martha 5;	Jonas 4;	Daniel 3; -----	64
Martha 5;	Joseph 4;	Thomas 3; -----	106
Martha 5;	Samuel 4;	Thomas 3; -----	100
Martha 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	59
Martha 5;	Henry 4;	Richard 3; -----	122
Martha 5;	Jonah 4;	Isaac 3; -----	135
Martha 6;	George 5;	Peter 4; -----	163
Martha 6;	John 5;	John 4; -----	62
Martha 6;	Thomas 5;	Thomas 4; -----	80
Martha 6;	James 5;	Thomas 4; -----	82
Martha 6;	George 5;	Thomas 4; -----	85
Martha 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
Martha 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; -----	140
Martha 7;	Benajah 6;	Joseph 5; -----	153
Martha A. 8;	Thomas A. 7;	Thomas 6; -----	85
Martin D. 7;	Isaac 6;	John 5; -----	110
Martin D. 8;	Martin D. 7;	Isaac 6; -----	111
Martin C. 9;	George T. 8;	George H. 7; -----	120
Mary	Jonathan R. -----		113
Mary 2;	William 1; -----		21
Mary 2;	Rowland 1; -----		32
Mary 2;	Joseph 1 -----		144
Mary 2;	John 1; -----		207
Mary 2;	Edmund 1; -----		237
Mary 2;	George 1; -----		209
Mary A. 2;	Christopher 1; -----		148

INDEX

Page

Mary B. 2;	William Dummer 1;	241
Mary 3;	Henderson B. 2; Daniel 1;	205
Mary 3;	Hiram 2; John 1;	187
Mary 3;	John Wesley 2; Joseph 1;	144
Mary 3;	Thomas 2; Thomas 1;	99
Mary 3;	Rowland 2; Rowland 1;	33
Mary 3;	John 2; Thomas 1;	59
Mary 3;	Levi 2; Empson 1;	220
Mary 3;	Henry 2; William 1;	216
Mary 3;	Philo 2; Jeremiah 1;	213
Mary 3;	Allen B. 2; Abraham 1;	223
Mary 3;	William E. 2; William 1;	216
Mary A. 3;	John 2; Thomas 1;	167
Mary A. 3;	Vincent 2; Joseph 1;	189
Mary B. 3;	William Dummer 2; William D. 1;	241
Mary F. 3;	Liberty 2; Jeremiah 1;	214
Mary S. 3;	John 2; William D. 1;	241
Mary 4;	Daniel 3; Jonas 2;	64
Mary 4;	Thomas 3; Thomas 2;	100
Mary 4;	Philip 3; John 2;	159
Mary 4;	Thomas 3; Solomon 2;	72
Mary 4;	Stephen 3; Solomon 2;	65
Mary 4;	Moses 3; Thomas 2;	109
Mary 4;	Wait 3; Thomas 2;	108
Mary 4;	Luke 3; Vincent 2;	194
Mary 4;	John Evan 3; John 2;	167
Mary E. 4;	Stephen 3; Thomas 2;	37
Mary J. 4;	Andrew M. 3; Aaron 2;	199
Mary L. 4;	Thomas C. 3; William E. 2;	216
Mary V. 4;	Charles K. 3; Vincent 2;	189
Mary 5;	Robert 4; Solomon 3;	93
Mary 5;	Jonas 4; Daniel 3;	64
Mary 5;	John 4; William 3;	27
Mary 5;	William H. 4; Stephen 3;	38
Mary 5;	Isaac 4; John 3;	62
Mary 5;	Solomon 4; Thomas 3;	73
Mary 5;	Abraham 4; Solomon 3;	92
Mary 5;	Samuel 4; Thomas 3;	100
Mary 5;	Elisha 4; Thomas 3;	107
Mary 5;	Nathaniel 4; Moses 3;	114
Mary 5;	Joshua 4; Joshua 3;	129
Mary 6;	John A. 5; William S. 4;	192
Mary 6;	Daniel 5; Peter 4;	162

INDEX

		<i>Page</i>
Mary 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; ----- 162
Mary 6;	Peter 5;	Peter 4; ----- 163
Mary 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; ----- 160
Mary 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; ----- 137
Mary 6;	John W. 5;	Joshua 4; ----- 130
Mary 6;	John 5;	Moses 4; ----- 110
Mary 6;	Samuel 5;	Samuel 4; ----- 100
Mary 6;	Epenetus 5;	Thomas 4; ----- 91
Mary 6;	Charles 5;	Charles 4; ----- 98
Mary 6;	Samuel 5;	James 4; ----- 78
Mary 6;	Charles 5;	Thomas 4; ----- 87
Mary A. 6;	Jacob 5;	Isaac 4; ----- 63
Mary A. 6;	Jonah 5;	Zebulun 4; ----- 135
Mary B. 6;	George 5;	William 4; ----- 180
Mary E. 6;	Charles 5;	Stephen 4; ----- 70
Mary E. 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4; ----- 97
Mary E. 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; ----- 140
Mary E. 6;	Oliver 5;	Thomas 4; ----- 107
Mary E. 6;	John G. 5;	John A. T. 4; ----- 191
Mary J. 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; ----- 140
Mary J. 6;	Benjamin 5;	Robert 4; ----- 93
Mary L. 6;	Thomas 5;	John 4; ----- 60
Mary L. 6;	Solomon 5;	Robert 4; ----- 95
Mary L. 6;	Thomas B. 5;	John J. 4; ----- 201
Mary R. 6;	John 5;	Peter 4; ----- 161
Mary Weeks 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; ----- 134
Mary 7;	Benajah 6;	Joseph 5; ----- 153
Mary 7;	Henry J. 6;	Jacob 5; ----- 112
Mary 7;	Charles 6;	Charles 5; ----- 88
Mary 7;	Joseph P. 6;	John L. 5; ----- 24
Mary 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 5; ----- 35
Mary 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; ----- 66
Mary 7;	Samuel B. 6;	William 5; ----- 79
Mary A. 7;	Henry 6;	Charles 5; ----- 91
Mary A. 7;	Ansalem 6;	James 5; ----- 128
Mary C. 7;	Charles 6;	James 5; ----- 128
Mary E. 7;	Thomas L. 6;	Thomas 5; ----- 60
Mary E. 7;	Charles 6;	Jarvis 5; ----- 140
Mary E. 7;	George 6;	Jarvis 5; ----- 141
Mary E. 7;	Wait 6;	John 5; ----- 139
Mary K. 7;	John N. 6;	John N. 5; ----- 30
Mary L. 7;	Robert L. 6;	Thomas 5; ----- 123
Mary L. 7;	Charles 6;	James 5; ----- 128

INDEX

Page

Mary L. 7;	Willets 6;	George 5; -----	132
Mary R. 7;	George W. 6;	George 5; -----	86
Mary A. 8;	John V. 7;	George W. 6; -----	87
Mary D. 8;	Harriet 7;	Willet B. 6; -----	79
Mary J. 8;	Harry L. 7;	Frank 6; -----	75
Mary L. 8;	Wait 7;	Willets 6; -----	132
Mary W. 8;	John W. 7;	John N. 6; -----	31
Mary 10;	Nathaniel 9;	Lucas 8; -----	176
Mary L. 10;	Thomas R. 9;	Edward H. 8; -----	35
Mary 11;	Norbourne 10;	Nathaniel 9; -----	177
Mary Sayre 12;	Cuthbert 11;	William L. 10; -----	173
Mary A. 11;	James B. R. 10;	George 9; -----	182
Mary M. 13;	Adolphus H. 12;	Hugh T. 11; -----	185
Marty	Jonathan R. -----		112
Marvin 4;	Reginald 3;	Vincent 2; -----	151
Matilda 2;	William 1; -----		156
Matilda 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----		38
Matilda 3;	Allen B. 2;	Abraham 1; -----	223
Matilda 6;	John B. 5;	Charles 4; -----	98
Matilda 6;	John W. 5;	Joshua 4; -----	130
Maud 3;	Wm. Bromwell 2;	Joseph 1; -----	145
Maud 9;	Alonzo G. 8;	Luman 7; -----	106
Maude 8;	Wait 7;	Willets 6; -----	133
Maurine 5;	Ezra D. 4;	Joseph 3; -----	196
Max L. 9;	Edward H. 8;	Hermon 7; -----	35
May 7;	James 6;	Sands 5; -----	77
May 8;	Stephen S. 7;	Stephen 6; -----	67
Melville 8;	Wilson M. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	114
Meredith W. 7;	Clarence E. 6;	William N. 5; -----	38
Mercy 2;	Thomas 1; -----		57
Mercy E. 6;	Obidiah 5;	Obidiah 4; -----	116
Mercy J. 7;	Philip J. 6;	Obidiah 5; -----	116
Meta 4;	John W. 3;	Samuel L. 2; -----	197
Middleton R. 4;	Charles K. 3;	Vincent 2; -----	192
Middleton R. 5;	Middleton R. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	192
Mildred 8;	Rufus 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
Mildred 9;	Lucas 8;	William 7; -----	176
Mildred 10;	Nathaniel 9;	Lucas 8; -----	176
Milan D.	Ambrose	William -----	104
Miles 3;	Robert 2;	William 1; -----	21
Milton 2;	Joseph B. 1; -----		164
Milton 7;	John H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	102
Minnie B. 4;	James N. 3;	Samuel L. 2; -----	198

INDEX

		Page
Minnie B. 5;	Ezra D. 4;	Joseph 3; ----- 196
Minnie E. 5;	William S. 4;	Charles K. 3; ----- 191
Minnie L. 7;	George W. 6;	George 5; ----- 86
Minnie 8;	Charles 7;	Charles 6; ----- 88
Minnie S. 8;	Martin D. 7;	Isaac 6; ----- 111
Mivinda V. 5;	Lucian D. 4;	Andrew M. 3; ----- 200
Mollie 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2; ----- 196
Morgan 3;	Griffith 2;	Morgan 1; ----- 165
Morton 2;	Harry 1; -----	----- 150
Moses 2;	Simon 1; -----	----- 199
Moses 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; ----- 108
Moses 3;	Thomas 2;	Samuel 1; ----- 201
Moses 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; ----- 109
Moses 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; ----- 117
Moses 6;	Obidiah 5;	Obidiah 4; ----- 116
Moses 6;	John 5;	Moses 4; ----- 110
Myron B.	Ambrose	William ----- 104
Myrta V. 3;	Joseph D. 2;	Samuel L. 1; ----- 206
Nancy 2;	David 1;	----- 214
Nancy 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; ----- 224
Nancy C. 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2; ----- 196
Nancy 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; ----- 80
Nancy 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; ----- 23
Nancy 10;	Burr 9;	Leven 8; ----- 172
Nannie 2;	Benjamin H. 1;	----- 222
Naomi 6;	Joshua 5;	Thomas 4; ----- 80
Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; ----- 114
Nathaniel 5;	John 4;	Moses 3; ----- 111
Nathaniel 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3; ----- 115
Nathaniel 8;	William 7;	William 6; ----- 171
Nathaniel 9;	George 8;	George 7; ----- 181
Nathaniel 9;	Lucas 8;	William 7; ----- 176
Nathaniel 10;	William 9;	Lucas 8; ----- 178
Nathaniel C. 10;	George 9;	George 8; ----- 181
Nathaniel 11;	Norbourn 10;	Nathaniel 9; ----- 177
Nathaniel 11;	Lucas 10;	William 9; ----- 178
Nathaniel 12;	Richard 11;	Norbourn 10; ----- 177
Nellie 4;	John W. 3;	Samuel L. 2; ----- 197
Nellie E. 4;	James T. 3;	Emlen 2; ----- 147
Nellie E. 5;	William S. 4;	Charles K. 3; ----- 191
Nell L. 5;	John T. 4;	John W. 3; ----- 197
Nelora C. 4;	John L. 3;	Joseph D. 2; ----- 206
Nelson 6;	Joseph 5;	Nathaniel 4; ----- 115

INDEX

Page

Nelson 6;	Joshua 5;	Thomas 4; -----	81
Nera M. 6;	William S. 5;	William S. 4; -----	192
Nettie 7;	Charles 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	140
Nicholas 5;	Jonah 4;	Isaac 3; -----	135
Nicholas 5;	Moses 4;	Moses 3; -----	109
Nora B. 4;	John M. 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	195
Norbourn 10;	Nathaniel 9;	Lucas 8; -----	177
Norbourn B. 12;	James L. 11;	Norbourn 10; -----	177
Norbourn B. 12;	Richard H. 11;	Norbourn 10; -----	177
Norman 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	23
Norman 5;	Ezra D. 4;	Joseph 3; -----	196
Norman 7;	Henry 6;	Charles 5; -----	91
Obidiah 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	115
Obidiah 5;	Obidiah 4;	Moses 3; -----	116
Obidiah H. 7;	Philip J. 6;	Obidiah 5; -----	116
Ogilvie N. 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 5; -----	36
Oliver 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3; -----	107
Oliver 5;	Solomon 4;	Thomas 3; -----	73
Oliver 6;	John 5;	Richard 4; -----	126
Oliver 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Omar 8;	Thomas C. 7;	Elisha H. 6; -----	106
Opal 3;	Robert 2;	John 1; -----	207
Orange J. 4;	Andrew M. 3;	Aaron 2; -----	199
Orie E. 9;	Lyman T. 8;	Martin D. 7; -----	111
Orion A. 8;	Ogilvie N. 7;	Prosper 6; -----	36
Otho J. 3;	James 2;	William 1; -----	157
Otho M. 7;	David 6;	Lemuel 5; -----	156
Pamelia 6;	Richard S. 5;	Benjamin 4; -----	130
Pardon 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----		212
Patricia J. 5;	Elmer F. 4;	George W. 3; -----	154
Paul L. 8;	Henry S. 7;	Andrew 6; -----	159
Paula J. 9;	Paul L. 8;	Henry S. 7; -----	159
Pauline A. 3;	Henry A. 2;	Edmund 1; -----	237
Percy 7;	Henry 6;	Solomon 5; -----	95
Percy I. 7;	James 6;	Sands 5; -----	77
Perline 6;	Oliver 5;	Elisha 4; -----	107
Peter 2;	Benjamin 1; -----		40
Peter 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1; -----	187
Peter 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	159
Peter 4;	William 3;	William 2; -----	27
Peter 5;	Peter 4;	William 3; -----	27
Peter 5;	Moses 4;	Moses 3; -----	109
Peter 5;	Peter 4;	Philip 3; -----	163

INDEX

			Page
Peter 6;	Philip 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Peter F. 6;	Henry 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Peter L. 6;	Daniel 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Peyton 2;	Benjamin 1; -----		222
Phebe 2;	Thomas 1; -----		57
Phebe 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	59
Phebe 4;	Solomon 3;	Solomon 2; -----	92
Phebe 4;	Joshua 3;	Thomas 2; -----	129
Phebe 4;	Isaac 3;	Thomas 2; -----	134
Phebe 5;	Amos 4;	Joshua 3; -----	131
Phebe 5;	Isreal 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143
Phebe 5;	Isaac 4;	John 3; -----	62
Phebe 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Phebe 5;	Abraham 4;	Solomon 3; -----	92
Phebe 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3; -----	65
Phebe 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3; -----	114
Phebe 5;	Benjamin 4;	Joshua 3; -----	130
Phebe 5;	Jonah 4;	Isaac 3; -----	135
Phebe 6;	John W. 5;	Joshua 4; -----	130
Phebe 6;	James 5;	Richard 4; -----	127
Phebe 6;	John 5;	Robert 4; -----	96
Phebe 6;	Robert 5;	Charles 4; -----	97
Phebe 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; -----	84
Phebe 6;	Samuel 5;	Samuel 4; -----	100
Phebe 6; (1804)	John 5;	Moses 4; -----	110
Phebe 6; (1830)	John 5;	Moses 4; -----	110
Phebe 6;	Caleb 5;	Isaac 4; -----	121
Phebe 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4; -----	124
Phebe 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	137
Phebe 6;	Richard S. 5;	Benjamin 4; -----	130
Phebe 6;	Thomas 5;	Amos 4; -----	143
Phebe A. 6;	Benjamin 5;	Robert 4; -----	93
Phebe 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	104
Phebe 7;	Isaac 6;	John 5; -----	110
Phebe 7;	Whitson 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
Phebe A. 7;	Stimussen 6;	Stephen 5; -----	76
Phebe E. 7;	Charles 6;	James 5; -----	128
Phebe 8;	Charles S. 7;	James 6; -----	138
Phebe M. 8;	John J. 7;	James 6; -----	139
Pheoby 5;	James 4;	Thomas 3; -----	77
Pherris 5;	Moses 4;	Moses 3; -----	109
		William 1;	
Philip 3;	John 2;	(McVeyton, Pa.) -----	159

INDEX

Page

Philip 3;	John 2;	William 1;	
Philip 5;	Peter 4;	(Lancaster, Pa.)	157
Philip J. 6;	Obidiah 5;	Philip 3;	162
Philip 8;	Elias 7;	Obidiah 4;	116
Philip J. 8;	Obidiah H. 7;	John 6;	225
Phillips B. 7;	Edward P. 6;	Philip J. 6;	116
Philena 3;	John 2;	John N. 5;	30
Philo 2;	Jeremiah 1;	Thomas 1;	58
Philo 3;	Philo 2;		212
Philo J. 5;	Charles E. 4;	Jeremiah 1;	213
Phineas 5;	Thomas 4;	Charles W. 3;	213
Platt 6;	Jacob 5;	Isaac 3;	136
Polly 2;	Samuel 1;	Isaac 4;	63
Polly 5;	Peter 4;		206
Polly 6;	Rowland 5;	Philip 3;	160
Polly 7;	Isaac 6;	Rowland 4;	34
Prosper 6;	Rowland 5;	John 5;	110
Prosper 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 4;	34
Prudence 4;	Isaac 3;	Rowland 5;	35
Prudence 6;	John 5;	John 2;	152
Prudence 6;	Robert 5;	Moses 4;	110
Prudence 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Charles 4;	97
Quinney 9;	Lewis 8;	Thomas 5;	104
Rachel 2;	Thomas 1;	George 7;	184
Rachel 2;	Morgan 1;		57
Rachel 3;	John 2;		164
Rachel 4;	Daniel 3;	Thomas 1;	59
Rachel 5;	Isaac 4;	Jonas 2;	64
Rachel 5;	Wait 4;	John 3;	62
Rachel 6;	Joshua 5;	Wait 3;	108
Rachel 6;	Samuel 5;	Amos 4;	133
Rachel 6;	George 5;	Samuel 4;	100
Rachel H. 8;	Wilson M. 7;	William 4;	180
Ralph 3;	Henry 2;	Henry J. 6;	114
Ralph E. 3;	Henry A. 2;	William 1;	217
Ralph C. 4;	Ralph 3;	Edmund 1;	237
Ralph P. 4;	Daniel 3;	Henry 2;	217
Ralph B. 8;	Milton 7;	Henderson B. 2;	203
Ralph W. 8;	Herbert E. 7;	John H. 6;	103
Rawley R. 4;	Benjamin H. 3;	Joseph P. 6;	24
Raymond 3;	Evan 2;	Benjamin H. 2;	222
Raymond 5;	John T. 4;	David 1;	208
		James F. 3;	225

INDEX

Page

Raymond 8;	Stephen S. 7;	Stephen 6; -----	67
Reba T. 6;	Emmett 5;	Vincent P. 4; -----	190
Rebecca 3;	Elisha 2;	Thomas 1; -----	58
Rebecca 3;	John 2;	Robert 1; -----	151
Rebecca 4;	William 3;	William 2; -----	26
Rebecca 5;	John 4;	William 3; -----	27
Rebecca 5;	Joseph 4;	John 3; -----	152
Rebecca 5;	Peter 4;	Philip 3; -----	160
Rebecca 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Rebecca 6;	Abraham 5;	Robert 4; -----	95
Rebecca 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	104
Rebecca 9;	Lucas 8;	William 7; -----	176
Rebecca 10;	Benjamin 9;	Lucas 8; -----	179
Rebecca 10;	Nathaniel 9;	Lucas 8; -----	176
Rebecca 12;	James L. 11;	Norbourne 10; -----	177
Reginald 3;	Vincent 2;	John 1; -----	150
Rex H. 6;	William H. 5;	John A. T. 4; -----	191
Richard Carpenter	Hannah W. 6;	Richard S. 5; -----	131
Richard 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	122
Richard H. 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1; -----	187
Richard 4;	Joshua 3;	Thomas 2; -----	129
Richard 4;	Thomas 3;	Solomon 2; -----	74
Richard 4;	Richard 3;	Thomas 2; -----	126
Richard H. 4;	Richard H. 3;	Hiram 2; -----	188
Richard 5;	Richard 4;	Thomas 3; -----	74
Richard 5;	Richard H. 4;	Richard H. 3; -----	188
Richard 5;	Richard 4;	Richard 3; -----	126
Richard S. 5;	Benjamin 4;	Joshua 3; -----	130
Richard 6;	James 5;	Richard 4; -----	127
Richard 7;	Charles 6;	James 5; -----	128
Richard R. 7;	Frank 6;	Richard 5; -----	75
Richard E. 8;	Harry L. 7;	Frank 6; -----	75
Richard R. 8;	Richard R. 7;	Frank 6; -----	75
Richard H. 11;	Norbourne 10;	Nathaniel 9; -----	177
Richard 12;	James L. 11;	Norbourne 10; -----	177
Richard 13;	James B. 12;	Richard H. 11; -----	178
Richard S. 13;	Adolphus H. 12;	Hugh T. 11; -----	185
Robert 2;	William 1	-----	21
Robert 2;	William 1; of Mildenhall	-----	42
Robert 2;	Robert 1; -----	-----	151
Robert 2;	John 1; -----	-----	207
Robert 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1; -----	187
Robert 3;	Frederick W. 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----	39

INDEX

			Page
Robert 3;	Vincent 2;	John 1; -----	150
Robert 3;	Robert 2;	John 1; -----	207
Robert 4;	Solomon 3;	Solomon 2; -----	92
Robert 4;	Isaac 3;	John 2; -----	151
Robert 4;	Reginald 3;	Vincent 2; -----	151
Robert 4;	Lewis W. 3;	Evan 2; -----	208
Robert 5;	Charles 4;	Solomon 3; -----	96
Robert 5;	Edward A. 4;	Howell 3; -----	166
Robert T. 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3; -----	65
Robert W. 5;	Grant 4;	William D. 3; -----	242
Robert 6;	John 5;	Robert 4; -----	96
Robert 6;	Benjamin 5;	Robert 4; -----	93
Robert L. 6;	Thomas 5;	Henry 4; -----	123
Robert T. 6;	Charles 5;	Stephen 4; -----	71
Robert 7;	Charles 6;	Robert 5; -----	97
Robert S. 7;	Robert T. 6;	Charles 5; -----	71
Robert 8;	Coles C. 7;	Robert 6; -----	94
Robert V. 8;	Robert 7;	Charles 6; -----	97
Robert 9;	Helen G. 8;	Charles S. 7; -----	72
Robert W. 9;	Philip 8;	Elias 7; -----	226
Robert 11;	William L. 10;	Burr 9; -----	173
Roe 10;	Seymore 9;	Lucas 8; -----	179
Roger K. 6;	Floyd W. 5;	Charles E. 4; -----	214
Ross 6;	Emmett 5;	Vincent P. 4; -----	190
Rosawah 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	160
Rowland 1; -----			32
Rowland 2;	Rowland 1; -----		32
Rowland 3;	Rowland 2;	Rowland 1; -----	33
Rowland 4;	Rowland 3;	Rowland 2; -----	33
Rowland 5;	Joseph 4;	Thomas 3; -----	106
Rowland 5;	Rowland 4;	Rowland 3; -----	33
Royal S. 8;	Charles W. 7;	Willets 6; -----	133
Ruben 2;	Christopher 1; -----		148
Rufus 7;	Charles 6;	Charles 5; -----	90
Ruth 4;	John 3;	Robert 2; -----	22
Ruth 4;	Stephen 3;	Solomon 2; -----	65
Ruth 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	99
Ruth 4;	Lewis W. 3;	Evan 2; -----	208
Ruth 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	23
Ruth 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	80
Ruth 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; -----	84
Ruth 6;	Jacob 5;	John 4; -----	112
Ruth 6;	Joshua 5;	Thomas 4; -----	80

INDEX

			Page
Ruth A. 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	13
Ruth A. 6;	Nathaniel 5;	Moses 4; -----	11
Ruth E. 6;	Emmett 5;	Vincent P. 4; -----	190
Ruth W. 6;	George 5;	Amos 4; -----	132
Ruth W. 6;	John G. 5;	John A. T. 4; -----	191
Ruth 7;	Wait 6;	John 5; -----	139
Ruth A. 7;	Walter 6;	Richard S. 5; -----	131
Ruth 8;	Rufus 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
Ruth 8;	George E. 7;	George 6; -----	142
Ruth K. 9;	Ralph B. 8;	Milton 7; -----	103
Sadie 2;	John 1; -----		207
Sadie 7;	John H. 6;	Joel 5; -----	70
Saddie 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; -----	125
Saidee 3;	Joseph Leeds 2;	Abram Leeds 1; -----	145
Sallie S. 5;	Henry E. 4;	Luke 3; -----	194
Sally 5;	Joshua 4;	Thomas 3; -----	106
Sally 9;	Leven 8;	William 7; -----	172
Sally 10;	Benjamin 9;	Lucas 8; -----	179
Samantha 6;	Oliver 5;	Elisha 4; -----	107
Samuel 1; (Ill.)			205
Samuel 1; -----			200
Samuel 2;	Joseph B. 1; -----		164
Samuel L. 2;	Joseph 1; (Ky.) -----		197
Samuel Leeds 3;	Joseph Leeds 2;	Abram Leeds 1; -----	145
Samuel 3;	Thomas 2;	Samuel 1; -----	201
Samuel 3;	Liberty 2;	Jeremiah 1; -----	214
Samuel 4;	Thomas 3;	Solomon 2; -----	72
Samuel 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	100
Samuel 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	120
Samuel 4;	Isaac 3;	John 2; -----	151
Samuel 5;	Peter 4;	Philip 3; -----	160
Samuel 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	84
Samuel 5;	James 4;	Thomas 3; -----	78
Samuel 5;	Samuel 4;	Thomas 3; -----	100
Samuel 5;	John P. 4;	Philip 3; -----	158
Samuel H. 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3; -----	107
Samuel T. 5;	Jesse 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143
Samuel 6;	James 5;	Thomas 4; -----	82
Samuel 6;	Jonah 5;	Zebulun 4; -----	135
Samuel 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Samuel B. 6;	William 5;	James 4; -----	78
Samuel S. 6;	Jonah 5;	Zebulun 4; -----	135
Samuel E. 7;	Allen 6;	Daniel 5; -----	124

INDEX

Page

Samuel I. 7;	Willet B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Samuel 8;	Charles 7;	Charles 6; -----	88
Samuel 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; -----	125
Samuel B. 8;	Wilson M. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	114
Samuel 12;	Hugh T. 11;	Thompson 10; -----	185
Sands 5;	James 4;	Thomas 3; -----	77
Sands 6;	Sands 5;	James 4; -----	77
Sands P. 7;	Samuel B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Sara 4;	Howell 3;	Watkin 2; -----	166
Sarah 2;	Harry 1; -----		150
Sarah 2;	Thomas 1; -----		57
Sarah 2;	William 1; -----		156
Sarah A. 2;	Samuel 1; -----		206
Sarah 3;	Levi 2;	Empson 1; -----	220
Sarah 3;	Caleb 2;	Thomas 1; -----	58
Sarah 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	59
Sarah 3;	John 2;	Robert 1; -----	151
Sarah 3;	Thomas 2;	Samuel 1; -----	201
Sarah 4;	John 3;	John 2; -----	59
Sarah 4;	Wait 3;	Thomas 2; -----	108
Sarah 4;	John 3;	John 2; (N. J.) -----	152
Sarah 4;	James 3;	David 2; -----	154
Sarah J. 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	196
Sarah 5;	John 4;	Moses 3; -----	111
Sarah 5;	John 4;	William 3; -----	27
Sarah 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	59
Sarah 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3; -----	65
Sarah 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Sarah 5;	Solomon 4;	Thomas 3; -----	73
Sarah 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	80
Sarah 5;	Zebulun 4;	Isaac 3; -----	135
Sarah 5;	Thomas 4;	Isaac 3; -----	136
Sarah 6;	Daniel 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Sarah 6;	John 5;	John 4; -----	62
Sarah 6;	Joel 5;	Stephen 4; -----	69
Sarah 6;	Thomas 5;	Thomas 4; -----	101
Sarah 6;	Willets 5;	Wait 4; -----	108
Sarah 6;	John W. 5;	Joshua 4; -----	130
Sarah A. 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	137
Sarah C. 6;	Henry 5;	Isaac 4; -----	121
Sarah E. 6;	George 5;	Thomas 4; -----	85
Sarah E. 6;	Henry 5;	Robert 4; -----	94
Sarah E. 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; -----	140

INDEX

			Page
Sarah J. 6;	James 5;	Thomas 4; -----	82
Sarah 7;	Samuel B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
Sarah A. 7;	Gideon N. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	68
Sarah A. 7;	Nelson 6;	Joshua 5; -----	81
Sarah A. 7;	Allen 6;	Daniel 5; -----	124
Sarah C. 7;	John N. 6;	John N. 5; -----	30
Sarah E. 7;	Thomas S. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	74
Sarah E. 7;	Elwood 6;	John 5; -----	127
Sarah E. 7;	Charles 6;	James 5; -----	128
Sarah E. 7;	George 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
Sarah P. 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; -----	67
Sarah T. 7;	Walter 6;	Richard S. 5; -----	131
Sarah 9;	George 8;	George 7; -----	181
Sarah H. 9;	Wilson M. 8;	Wilson M. 7; -----	114
Sarah P. 9;	Alonzo T. 8;	Cyres 7; -----	102
Sarah 10;	Burr 9;	Leven 8; -----	172
Satie 9;	Alonzo G. 8;	Luman 7; -----	106
Seraphine 7;	Prosper 6;	Rowland 5; -----	35
Seymore 8;	William 7;	William 6; -----	171
Seymore 9;	Lucas 8;	William 7; -----	179
Sheldon K. 9;	John A. 8;	John W. 7; -----	32
Sherman 3;	Emlen 2;	Daniel 1; -----	146
Shotwell 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Sibble 4;	Isaac 3;	Thomas 2; -----	134
Sidney 7;	Timothy 6;	Daniel 5; -----	125
Silas 4;	Richard 3;	Thomas 2; -----	123
Silas 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4; -----	123
Silas H. 6;	George 5;	Peter 4; -----	163
Simon 1; -----			198
Simon 6;	Philip 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
Simpson 2;	Empson 1; -----		219
Smith 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	83
Smith 7;	Charles 6;	John 5; -----	83
Spencer 3;	William E. 2;	William 1; -----	216
Stanley 7;	Edward P. 6;	John N. 5; -----	30
Stanley M. 8;	Herbert E. 7;	Joseph P. 6; -----	24
Stanley 9;	Alonzo G. 8;	Luman 7; -----	106
Stella 5;	Vincent P. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	190
Stephen 2;	Rowland 1; -----		32
Stephen 2;	Joseph 1; -----		198
Stephen 3;	Rowland 2;	Rowland 1; -----	33
Stephen 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	37
Stephen 3;	Solomon 2;	Thomas 1; -----	65

INDEX

			Page
Stephen 4;	Stephen 3;	Solomon 2; -----	65
Stephen D. 4;	Stephen 3;	Thomas 2; -----	37
Stephen 5;	Richard 4;	Thomas 3; -----	75
Stephen 5;	Nathaniel 4;	Moses 3; -----	115
Stephen 5;	Isreal 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143
Stephen 6;	Jackson 5;	Richard 4; -----	75
Stephen 6;	Thomas 5;	Stephen 4; -----	66
Stephen 7;	Whitson 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
Stephen B. 7;	Stimussen 6;	Stephen 5; -----	76
Stephen S. 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; -----	67
Stephen A. 9;	Paul L. 8;	Henry S. 7; -----	159
Stewart S. 9;	Charles W. 8;	Charles W. 7; -----	133
Stimussen 6;	Stephen 5;	Richard 4; -----	76
Stimussen M. 8;	Jacob 7;	Stimussen 6; -----	76
Stoddard 6;	Jacob 5;	Isaac 4; -----	63
Solomon 2;	Thomas 1;	-----	64
Solomon 3;	Solomon 2;	Thomas 1; -----	92
Solomon 4;	Thomas 3;	Solomon 2; -----	73
Solomon 5;	Solomon 4;	Thomas 3; -----	73
Solomon 5;	Robert 4;	Solomon 3; -----	95
Solomon 6;	John 5;	Robert 4; -----	96
Solomon 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	160
Son 2;	George 1; -----	-----	209
Sophia 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; -----	23
Sophie 10;	Nathaniel 9;	Lucas 8; -----	176
Susan	William	-----	103
Susan M. 3;	William E. 2;	William 1; -----	216
Susan 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Susan 6;	James 5;	Thomas 4; -----	136
Susan 6;	Benjamin 5;	Robert 4; -----	93
Susan 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; -----	84
Susan 6;	Thomas 5;	Solomon 4; -----	73
Susan 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Susan 6;	Thomas V. 5;	Samuel 4; -----	120
Susan H. 6;	Oliver 5;	Elisha 4; -----	107
Susan A. 7;	Stephen 6;	Thomas 5; -----	67
Susanna 2;	Samuel 1;	-----	206
Susanna 6;	Thomas 5;	Solomon 4; -----	73
Susannah 4;	Philip 3;	John 2; -----	160
Susie 7;	Thomas 6;	Thomas 5; -----	68
Susie A. 8;	John O. 7;	Charles 6; -----	84
Sylvenus 6;	Thomas 5;	Amos 4; -----	143

INDEX

			Page
Sylvester 3;	Levi 2;	Empson 1; -----	219
Sylvester 6;	Peter 5;	Peter 4; -----	163
Talcott W. 12;	Lyman P. 11;	James B. R. 10; -----	183
Talford 3;	Evan 2;	David 1; -----	208
Tallulah 12;	Hugh T. 11;	Thompson 10; -----	185
Tallulah M. 13;	Adolphus H. 12;	Hugh T. 11; -----	185
Tanzen 5;	Vincent P. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	190
Ten Eyck B. 9;	Alonzo T. 8;	Cyres 7; -----	102
Thelma L. 9;	Lyman T. 8;	Martin D. 7; -----	111
Theodore 6;	Sands 5;	James 4; -----	77
Theodore A. 7;	Allen 6;	Daniel 5; -----	124
Theodore 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; -----	125
Thomas 1; -----			56
Thomas 1; -----			37
Thomas 1; -----			224
Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----		98
Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----		37
Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----		167
Thomas 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----		38
Thomas 2;	John 1; -----		207
Thomas 2;	Samuel 1; -----		200
Thomas 2;	Simon 1; -----		199
Thomas 2;	William 1; -----		21
Thomas L. 2;	Benjamin H. 1; -----		222
Thomas W. 2;	William D. 1; -----		241
Thomas 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1; -----	167
Thomas 3;	Solomon 2;	Thomas 1; -----	72
Thomas 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; -----	99
Thomas 3;	Watkin 2;	Watkin 1; -----	165
Thomas 3;	Samuel L. 2;	Joseph 1; -----	197
Thomas C. 3;	William E. 2;	William 1; -----	216
Thomas L. 3;	Benjamin H. 2;	Benjamin H. 1; -----	222
Thomas 4;	Thomas 3;	Solomon 2; -----	79
Thomas 4;	Thomas 3;	Thomas 2; -----	101
Thomas 4;	Hugh 3;	Hugh 2; -----	168
Thomas 4;	Barnabie 3;	Robert 2; -----	42
Thomas 4;	Isaac 3;	Thomas 2; -----	136
Thomas R. 4;	Daniel W. 3;	John 2; -----	215
Thomas W. 4;	Moses 3;	Thomas 2; -----	201
Thomas 5;	William 4;	Hugh 3; -----	170
Thomas 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	60
Thomas 5;	Stephen 4;	Stephen 3; -----	65
Thomas 5;	Amos 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143

INDEX

Page

Capt. Thomas 5;	Thomas 4;	Barnabie 3; -----	42
Thomas 5;	Solomon 4;	Thomas 3; -----	73
Thomas 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	80
Thomas 5;	Thomas 4;	Thomas 3; -----	101
Thomas 5;	Henry 4;	Richard 3; -----	122
Thomas 5;	Jesse 4;	Thomas 3; -----	143
Thomas B. 5;	John J. 4;	Moses 3; -----	201
Thomas E. 5;	Elisha 4;	Thomas 3; -----	107
Thomas V. 5;	Samuel 4;	Moses 3; -----	120
Thomas 6;	George 5;	Thomas 4; -----	85
Thomas 6;	Thomas 5;	Stephen 4; -----	68
Thomas 6;	George 5;	William 4; -----	180
Thomas L. 6;	Thomas 5;	John 4; -----	60
Thomas S. 6;	Thomas 5;	Solomon 4; -----	73
Thomas U. 6;	Richard S. 5;	Benjamin 4; -----	130
Thomas V. 6;	Thomas V. 5;	Samuel 4; -----	121
Thomas V. 6;	Thomas B. 5;	John J. 4; -----	201
Thomas 7;	Samuel S. 6;	Jonah 5; -----	136
Thomas A. 7;	Thomas 6;	George 5; -----	85
Thomas C. 7;	Elisha H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	106
Thomas E. 7;	John H. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	101
Thomas V. 7;	Thomas V. 6;	Thomas V. 5; -----	121
Thomas W. 7;	Thomas L. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	62
Thomas W. 7;	Thomas S. 6;	Thomas 5; -----	74
Thomas 8;	George 7;	John 6; -----	180
Thomas R. 9;	Edward H. 8;	Herman 7; -----	35
Thomas 10;	John K. 9;	Ralph B. 8; -----	103
Thomas R. 10;	Thomas R. 9;	Edward H. 8; -----	35
Thompson 10;	Quinney 9;	Lewis 8; -----	184
Thophilus 6;	Abraham 5;	Robert 4; -----	95
Tillie 8;	Wait 7;	Willets 6; -----	132
Timothy 6;	Daniel 5;	Silas 4; -----	125
Townsend 5;	James 4;	Moses 3; -----	117
Townsend H. 8;	Alger W. 7;	George T. 6; -----	119
Truman 3;	Rowland 2;	Rowland 1; -----	33
Uriah 6;	Jacob 5;	Isaac 4; -----	63
Valentine 6;	Samuel 5;	Peter 4; -----	161
Vashti 8;	Charles W. 7;	Timothy 6; -----	125
Vaughn V. 5;	Lucian D. 4;	Andrew M. 3; -----	200
Velma A. 5;	Lucian D. 4;	Andrew M. 3; -----	200
Verda J. 6;	Charles K. 5;	Charles T. 4; -----	193
Victoria 3;	Frederick W. 2;	Thomas H. 1; -----	39
Villa T. 6;	Emmett 5;	Vincent P. 4; -----	190

INDEX

		Page
Vincent 2;	John 1;	150
Vincent 2;	Joseph 1;	189
Vincent P. 4;	Charles K. 3;	Vincent 2; 190
Vinnie 4;	John H. 3;	Peter 2; 40
Viola E. 5;	Emlen A. 4;	James T. 3; 147
Virginia 5;	Joseph 4;	John 3; 152
Virginia M. 5;	Luke 4;	Luke 3; 194
Virginia M. 8;	Edward M. 7;	Isaac P. 6; 31
Virginia 11;	William L. 10;	Burr 9; 173
Virginia 11;	Norbourn 10;	Nathaniel 9; 177
Virginia E. 12;	Richard H. 11;	Norbourn 10; 177
Wade H. 4;	Richard H. 3;	Hiram 2; 187
Wait 2;	Thomas 1;	57
Wait 3;	Thomas 2;	Thomas 1; 108
Wait 4;	Wait 3;	Thomas 2; 108
Wait 6;	Willets 5;	Wait 4; 108
Wait 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; 139
Wait 7;	Willets 6;	George 5; 132
Waite 8;	Wait 7;	Willets 6; 133
Walter H. 2;	Joseph 1;	144
Walter 3;	Henry 2;	William 1; 216
Walter 5;	Benjamin 4;	Joshua 3; 130
Walter K. 5;	Charles E. 4;	Charles W. 3; 214
Walter W. 5;	Ezra D. 4;	Joseph 3; 196
Walter 6;	Richard S. 5;	Benjamin 4; 131
Walter 7;	John H. 6;	Joel 5; 70
Walter A. 11;	James B. R. 10;	George 9; 182
Warren B. 6;	Oliver 5;	Elisha 4; 107
Watkin 2;	Watkin 1;	165
Watkin 3;	Watkin 2;	Watkin 1; 165
Watkin G. 4;	Howell 3;	Watkin 2; 166
Welthy A. 3;	Samuel L. 2;	Joseph 1; 197
Wellington 8;	Charles S. 7;	James 6; 138
Wellington 8;	Wait 7;	Willets 6; 132
Wellington 9;	Wellington 8;	Charles S. 7; 138
Wells 9;	George 8;	George 7; 181
Wesley 8;	Ansalem K. 7;	Ansalem 6; 129
Willet 5;	Amos 4;	Thomas 3; 142
Willet 5;	Thomas 4;	Isaac 3; 136
Willet 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; 134
Willet 6;	Jarvis 5;	Thomas 4; 140
Willet B. 6;	William 5;	James 4; 79
Willets 4;	Joshua 3;	Thomas 2; 129

INDEX

			<i>Page</i>
Willets 5;	Wait 4;	Wait 3;	108
Willets 6;	George 5;	Amos 4;	132
Willets 7;	Willets 6;	George 5;	132
William Dummer 1; (Canada)			241
William of Medway, N. Y.			103
William of Mildenhall			42
William 1;			21
William of Ohio			215
William (Virginia)			168
William	Jonathan R.		113
William 2;	William 1;		21
William 2;	Morgan 1;		164
William 2;	Richard G. 1;		148
William 2;	Christopher 1;		148
William 2;	Edmund 1;		237
William 2;	William 1;		26
William 2;	William 1; (Ohio)		156
William 2;	Thomas 1; (Penn.)		167
William 2;	Thomas H. 1;		38
William 2;	George 1;		210
William 2;	Abraham 1;		223
William 2;	Jeremiah 1;		212
William B. 2;	Joseph 1;		145
William D. 2;	William D. 1;		241
William E. 2;	William 1;		216
William F. 2;	Isaac 1;		153
William M. 2;	Joseph B. 1;		164
William 3;	Levi 2;	Empson 1;	220
William 3;	William 2;	William 1;	26
William 3;	Griffith 2;	Morgan 1;	165
William 3;	Hiram 2;	John 1;	187
William A. 3;	Liberty 2;	Jeremiah 1;	214
William D. 3;	Grant 2;	William D. 1;	242
William H. 3;	John 2;	Thomas 1;	224
William H. 3;	William E. 2;	William 1;	216
William J. 3;	Joseph D. 2;	Samuel 1;	206
William N. 3;	Benjamin H. 2;	Benjamin H. 1;	222
William Paul 3;	William B. 2;	Joseph 1;	145
William T. 3;	Aaron 2;	Simon 1;	199
William 4;	John 3;	John 2;	59
William 4;	William 3;	William 2;	26
Capt. William 4;	Hugh 3;	Hugh 2;	168
William B. 4;	Howell 3;	Watkin 2;	166

INDEX

Page

William D. 4;	Daniel 3;	Henderson B. 2; -----	203
William H. 4;	James F. 3;	John 2; -----	223
William H. 4;	Stephen 3;	Thomas 2; -----	37
William R. 4;	Joseph 3;	Benjamin 2; -----	196
William S. 4;	Charles K. 3;	Vincent 2; -----	191
William W. 4;	James T. 3;	Emlen 2; -----	146
William 5;	John 4;	William 3; -----	27
William 5;	John 4;	John 3; -----	59
William 5;	James 4;	Thomas 3; -----	78
William 5;	Joseph 4;	Thomas 3; -----	106
William 5;	William 4;	Hugh 3; -----	170
William B. 5;	John B. 4;	William D. 3; -----	243
William D. 5;	Grant 4;	William D. 3; -----	243
William H. 5;	John A. T. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	191
William N. 5;	William H. 4;	Stephen 3; -----	38
William S. 5;	William S. 4;	Charles K. 3; -----	192
William 6;	John L. 5;	John 4; -----	24
William 6;	John 5;	John 4; -----	62
William 6;	James 5;	Thomas 4; -----	82
William 6;	Thomas 5;	Stephen 4; -----	66
William 6;	Benjamin 5;	Robert 4; -----	93
William 6;	Cuthbert 5;	William 4; -----	170
William 6;	William D. 5;	Grant 4; -----	243
William E. 6;	William 5;	John 4; -----	27
William F. 6;	John N. 5;	John 4; -----	28
William K. 6;	Jacob 5;	Peter 4; -----	162
William S. 6;	Jonah 5;	Zebulun 4; -----	135
William S. 6;	William S. 5;	William S. 4; -----	192
William S. 6;	Thomas 5;	Solomon 4; -----	73
William 7;	Charles 6;	Charles 5; -----	90
William 7;	Isaac 6;	John 5; -----	110
William 7;	George 6;	Jarvis 5; -----	141
William 7;	William 6;	Cuthbert 5; -----	171
William E. 7;	Samuel B. 6;	William 5; -----	79
William H. 7;	Allen 6;	Daniel 5; -----	124
William P. 7;	John N. 6;	John N. 5; -----	32
William S. 7;	Samuel 6;	James 5; -----	82
William 8;	William 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
William B. 8;	Henry 7;	Charles 6; -----	90
William E. 8;	Samuel E. 7;	Allen 6; -----	124
William G. 8;	Delancy T. 7;	Coles C. 6; -----	94
William 9;	Lucas 8;	William 7; -----	176
William E. D. 9;	Anna 8;	Irving N. 7; -----	85

INDEX

Page

William H. 9;	Leven 8;	William 7; -----	172
William 10;	William 9;	Lucas 8; -----	178
William A. 10;	Leven 9;	Leven 8; -----	174
William H. 10;	George 9;	George 8; -----	181
William L. 10;	Burr 9;	Leven 8; -----	173
William 11;	William L. 10;	Burr 9; -----	173
Wilson M. 7;	Henry J. 6;	Jacob 5; -----	113
Wilson M. 8;	Wilson M. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	114
Wilson M. 9;	Wilson M. 8;	Wilson M. 7; -----	114
Wilson R. 9;	Jonathan 8;	Jonathan K. 7; -----	113
Winfield G. 3;	George L. 2;	-----	149
Winfred 5;	John B. 4;	William D. 3; -----	243
Winfred E. 8;	William P. 7;	John N. 6; -----	32
Winfred S. 9;	John A. 8;	John W. 7; -----	32
Wright 2;	Daniel 1; -----	-----	202
Wright 3;	James 2;	Daniel 1; -----	203
Yarwood H. 8;	Albert G. 7;	Henry J. 6; -----	112
Zebulum 4;	Isaac 3;	Thomas 2; -----	135
Zebulum 5;	Zebulum 4;	Isaac 3; -----	135
Zebulum 6;	James 5;	Amos 4; -----	134
Zebulum 6;	John 5;	Thomas 4; -----	137
Zebulum 7;	Wait 6;	John 5; -----	139

